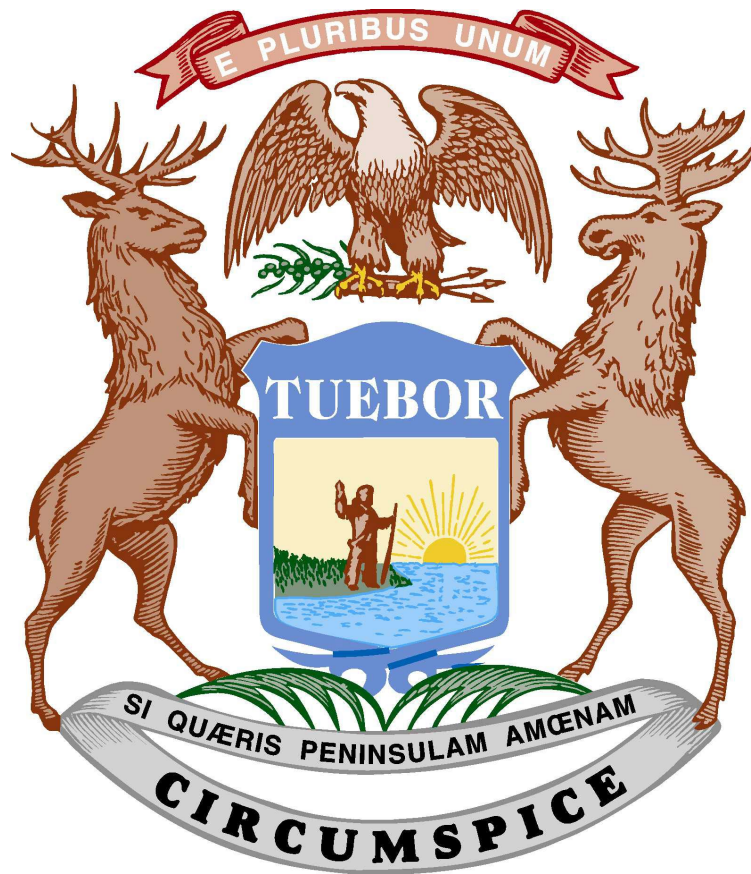
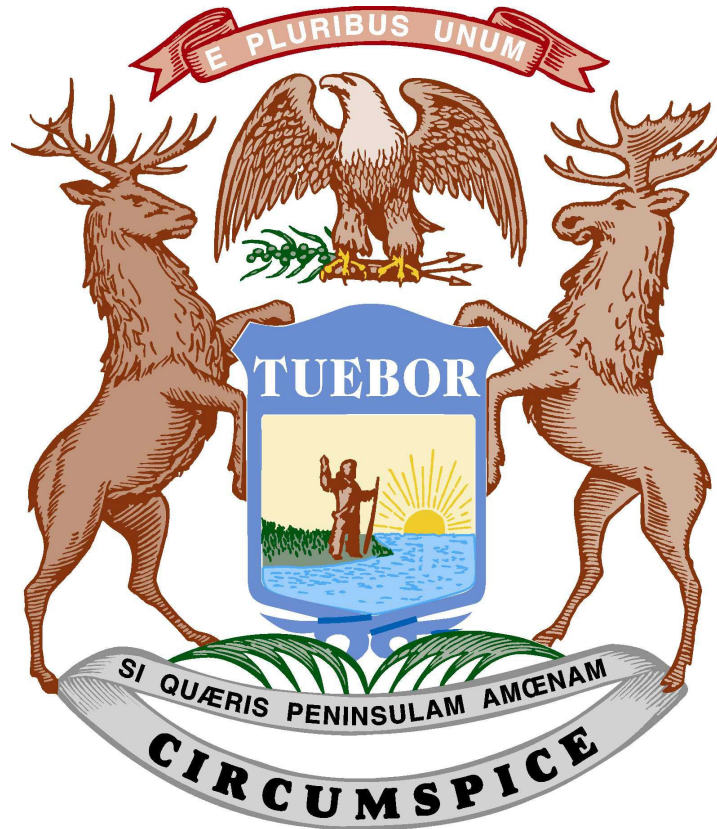


**MICHIGAN  
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2020**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan Department of Treasury  
July 2022**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2020**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan department of Treasury  
July 2022**

**Acknowledgments**

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Scott Darragh, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka, ORTA economist, provided editorial assistance and compiled the data used for this report. For questions, comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 335-7484.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: [www.michigan.gov/treasury](http://www.michigan.gov/treasury).

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2020**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2020 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 3.6 percent of total returns and 0.4 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F no longer exists and was in Huron County. Approximately 90 percent of the returns listing the code for this no longer existing Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

### **Table 1**

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$49,430 in 2020, with a ranking of 389 out of 551 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$1,189. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 14.2 percent. The average property tax credit was \$469, ranking 488 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$456, ranking 491.

### **Table 2**

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household resources (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,932 returns had AGI totaling \$194.4 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$117.9 million. There were 642 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$16.7 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$4.7 million.

### **Table 3**

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 208 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$77,200; 309 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$155,753; and 31 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$20,214. In the Alcona School District overall, 559 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$262,274. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

## TABLES

		<b><u>Page</u></b>
Table 1	2020 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2020 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	27
Table 3	2020 Property Tax Credits by School District	50

Table 1

2020 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$49,430	389	\$1,274	472	\$1,189	419	6.7%	412	14.2%	494	\$469	488	\$456	491
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$67,066	130	\$1,823	202	\$1,726	181	5.3%	483	15.8%	454	\$576	380	\$576	242
Burt Twp.	\$44,209	484	\$1,235	486	\$1,008	497	18.4%	71	16.4%	445	\$1,331	25	\$550	303
Munising	\$52,359	319	\$1,478	366	\$1,398	311	5.4%	478	14.3%	493	\$470	487	\$470	471
Superior Central	\$51,138	347	\$1,477	367	\$1,385	313	6.2%	440	15.7%	459	\$462	497	\$463	481
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$65,875	136	\$2,085	127	\$1,934	121	7.2%	378	22.4%	204	\$643	291	\$622	186
Otsego	\$60,234	191	\$1,904	174	\$1,766	167	7.2%	377	21.6%	238	\$595	347	\$566	272
Allegan	\$52,584	314	\$1,643	271	\$1,516	249	7.7%	334	18.2%	391	\$644	288	\$561	280
Wayland Union	\$63,880	154	\$2,099	124	\$1,951	117	7.1%	387	20.2%	312	\$705	216	\$624	184
Fennville	\$55,952	247	\$1,686	253	\$1,531	246	9.2%	256	23.3%	168	\$566	397	\$556	291
Martin	\$61,304	181	\$2,045	136	\$1,850	135	9.5%	242	23.6%	158	\$891	90	\$534	338
Hopkins	\$61,478	179	\$2,062	130	\$1,813	147	12.1%	159	20.0%	324	\$1,230	35	\$729	83
Saugatuck	\$106,502	18	\$3,444	20	\$3,241	23	5.9%	459	18.3%	386	\$746	182	\$746	71
Hamilton	\$73,244	88	\$2,415	74	\$2,247	75	7.0%	396	19.4%	343	\$924	83	\$639	161
Ganges (4)	\$73,046	90	\$2,035	140	\$1,887	129	7.3%	370	26.0%	97	\$547	414	\$547	313
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$51,440	342	\$1,480	363	\$1,369	325	7.5%	346	20.0%	323	\$469	489	\$459	488
Antrim County														
Alba	\$54,181	280	\$1,389	414	\$1,331	345	4.2%	513	11.3%	528	\$386	542	\$386	540
Central Lake	\$60,334	189	\$1,630	279	\$1,499	261	8.0%	315	19.4%	342	\$552	411	\$492	431
Bellaire	\$61,445	180	\$1,625	282	\$1,507	255	7.3%	372	17.3%	420	\$580	375	\$580	239
Elk Rapids	\$94,329	29	\$2,866	46	\$2,738	41	4.5%	505	15.6%	463	\$585	362	\$571	252

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Ellsworth	\$54,949	266	\$1,610	292	\$1,439	294	10.7%	193	17.3%	419	\$762	163	\$556	292
Mancelona	\$44,119	487	\$1,250	480	\$1,157	443	7.4%	354	16.6%	442	\$465	493	\$463	480
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$43,903	489	\$1,287	461	\$1,124	457	12.7%	148	19.1%	358	\$803	130	\$529	348
Au Gres Sims	\$52,153	325	\$1,340	439	\$1,198	415	10.6%	200	20.2%	316	\$681	242	\$531	342
Standish	\$47,720	427	\$1,451	383	\$1,315	355	9.3%	250	18.6%	376	\$688	233	\$488	441
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$50,966	353	\$1,239	484	\$1,149	446	7.3%	371	20.1%	320	\$404	537	\$404	534
Baraga Twp.	\$49,199	395	\$1,237	485	\$1,172	436	5.3%	485	12.1%	518	\$386	543	\$386	541
L Anse Twp.	\$50,071	375	\$1,374	424	\$1,300	365	5.4%	477	13.9%	503	\$446	517	\$446	505
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$62,439	170	\$1,903	176	\$1,788	158	6.0%	452	17.9%	397	\$592	349	\$522	370
Hastings	\$56,966	234	\$1,756	224	\$1,628	209	7.3%	369	20.9%	272	\$599	341	\$542	324
Thornapple Kellogg	\$67,682	125	\$2,247	100	\$2,082	100	7.3%	367	19.3%	347	\$821	119	\$706	94
Bay County														
Bay City	\$53,052	305	\$1,613	291	\$1,455	285	9.8%	234	25.3%	114	\$608	333	\$490	439
Bangor Twp.	\$53,065	303	\$1,583	305	\$1,428	295	9.8%	233	29.2%	62	\$512	449	\$496	423
Essexville Hampton	\$59,109	209	\$1,846	193	\$1,703	184	7.7%	332	22.6%	194	\$586	361	\$542	323
Pinconning	\$53,301	298	\$1,637	277	\$1,462	277	10.7%	190	21.1%	262	\$859	104	\$456	489
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$50,701	359	\$1,437	394	\$1,330	346	7.4%	357	19.6%	332	\$462	498	\$460	485
Frankfort	\$90,750	38	\$2,884	43	\$2,665	47	7.6%	345	20.0%	325	\$559	404	\$559	285
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$41,149	514	\$1,186	506	\$985	505	16.9%	86	30.8%	54	\$559	403	\$557	288
St. Joseph	\$89,602	39	\$2,871	44	\$2,695	46	6.1%	445	16.9%	433	\$713	212	\$713	91
Lakeshore	\$84,277	50	\$2,810	49	\$2,632	49	6.3%	436	20.8%	281	\$672	255	\$610	200
River Valley	\$68,839	116	\$1,985	155	\$1,766	168	11.0%	180	21.3%	254	\$598	344	\$521	373

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Galien Twp.	\$69,182	112	\$2,182	110	\$2,034	107	6.8%	410	6.6%	549	\$480	483	\$480	456
New Buffalo	\$121,239	8	\$3,329	25	\$2,899	34	12.9%	144	15.7%	461	\$637	301	\$629	175
Brandywine	\$51,394	344	\$1,572	315	\$1,269	378	19.3%	62	23.6%	159	\$462	500	\$450	495
Berrien Springs	\$55,929	248	\$1,687	251	\$1,509	252	10.6%	198	19.4%	344	\$599	342	\$533	339
Eau Claire	\$54,577	273	\$1,601	295	\$1,443	292	9.9%	231	19.2%	352	\$597	345	\$522	367
Niles	\$55,476	256	\$1,594	299	\$1,315	356	17.5%	78	20.4%	301	\$530	430	\$497	421
Buchanan	\$55,913	249	\$1,642	272	\$1,410	302	14.2%	123	21.9%	229	\$545	419	\$517	377
Watervliet	\$52,748	310	\$1,616	290	\$1,466	275	9.3%	255	24.1%	139	\$546	416	\$546	315
Coloma	\$59,127	208	\$1,822	203	\$1,670	193	8.3%	300	22.8%	183	\$565	398	\$564	275
Bridgman	\$76,655	68	\$2,279	95	\$2,105	94	7.6%	341	23.0%	176	\$576	383	\$576	246
Hagar Twp.	\$45,224	465	\$1,329	444	\$1,207	413	9.1%	260	17.6%	405	\$428	524	\$428	518
Sodus Twp.	\$32,542	542	\$920	537	\$855	520	7.1%	384	7.9%	542	\$500	464	\$500	413
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$53,975	285	\$1,592	300	\$1,407	304	11.7%	166	22.7%	187	\$665	265	\$569	261
Bronson	\$50,327	365	\$1,541	327	\$1,276	374	17.2%	83	20.5%	299	\$1,038	55	\$492	433
Quincy	\$51,885	334	\$1,544	324	\$1,328	349	14.0%	126	22.4%	208	\$996	64	\$606	205
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$45,827	457	\$1,326	445	\$1,175	432	11.4%	172	22.4%	205	\$630	311	\$497	417
Battle Creek	\$43,855	490	\$1,306	452	\$1,161	441	11.1%	179	25.4%	111	\$536	428	\$536	335
Athens	\$60,299	190	\$1,824	201	\$1,637	202	10.3%	216	21.0%	271	\$877	95	\$540	327
Harper Creek	\$61,181	182	\$1,859	190	\$1,675	190	9.9%	230	24.6%	127	\$729	201	\$668	135
Homer	\$48,146	420	\$1,453	381	\$1,225	397	15.7%	101	20.3%	307	\$1,140	43	\$563	278
Lakeview	\$65,662	138	\$2,027	143	\$1,820	143	10.2%	219	29.0%	65	\$686	236	\$686	115
Mar-Lee	\$52,605	313	\$1,575	313	\$1,244	391	21.0%	48	31.5%	45	\$1,106	49	\$591	224
Marshall	\$65,350	139	\$2,059	131	\$1,845	137	10.4%	209	24.0%	146	\$833	114	\$689	112
Pennfield	\$57,750	224	\$1,769	219	\$1,589	224	10.2%	218	25.9%	99	\$690	231	\$644	153
Tekonsha	\$47,187	439	\$1,380	418	\$1,105	466	19.9%	59	21.4%	248	\$1,273	34	\$519	375
Union City	\$52,823	309	\$1,494	358	\$1,265	379	15.3%	106	20.6%	290	\$1,038	56	\$529	346

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$64,182	153	\$1,861	189	\$1,485	268	20.2%	57	14.7%	484	\$670	258	\$476	463
Dowagiac Union	\$49,082	400	\$1,376	422	\$1,177	431	14.5%	121	20.6%	292	\$772	149	\$497	418
Edwardsburg	\$76,187	70	\$2,173	111	\$1,673	191	23.0%	44	15.4%	470	\$543	421	\$514	382
Marcellus	\$50,594	361	\$1,528	335	\$1,217	406	20.3%	56	21.6%	240	\$1,213	37	\$550	301
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$56,874	236	\$1,580	308	\$1,382	315	12.5%	152	22.3%	209	\$754	173	\$754	63
Boyne City	\$64,379	147	\$2,016	146	\$1,886	130	6.4%	432	20.5%	295	\$575	384	\$565	273
Boyne Falls	\$50,220	369	\$1,603	294	\$1,491	266	7.0%	393	19.8%	329	\$494	472	\$494	427
Charlevoix	\$69,733	110	\$2,004	149	\$1,862	134	7.1%	385	19.5%	336	\$583	366	\$558	286
East Jordan	\$62,451	169	\$1,771	217	\$1,672	192	5.6%	470	17.0%	430	\$524	437	\$505	400
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$51,042	349	\$1,453	380	\$1,329	347	8.5%	289	21.1%	261	\$466	492	\$466	474
Inland Lakes	\$59,472	202	\$1,706	244	\$1,594	221	6.6%	421	17.5%	411	\$496	469	\$464	477
Mackinaw City	\$73,078	89	\$2,290	94	\$2,160	87	5.6%	469	19.4%	346	\$562	400	\$562	279
Wolverine	\$49,729	383	\$1,514	346	\$1,441	293	4.8%	496	14.6%	487	\$384	544	\$384	542
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$50,252	368	\$1,231	489	\$1,120	459	9.0%	270	19.9%	326	\$488	478	\$482	454
Detour	\$47,146	440	\$1,160	512	\$1,064	480	8.3%	301	18.5%	378	\$412	531	\$412	528
Pickford	\$53,257	300	\$1,561	318	\$1,458	282	6.6%	417	17.2%	422	\$546	415	\$484	452
Rudyard	\$46,382	449	\$1,206	501	\$1,134	452	6.0%	456	14.4%	490	\$426	525	\$394	538
Brimley	\$50,505	362	\$1,109	521	\$1,042	489	6.1%	450	11.6%	521	\$404	538	\$383	543
Whitefish	\$76,615	69	\$2,297	91	\$2,174	84	5.4%	480	20.3%	306	\$589	356	\$589	226
Clare County														
Clare	\$50,444	364	\$1,517	341	\$1,374	319	9.4%	246	18.5%	380	\$642	292	\$523	366
Farwell	\$45,277	464	\$1,260	476	\$1,161	442	7.9%	324	17.8%	401	\$460	503	\$422	524
Harrison	\$49,872	380	\$1,479	364	\$1,370	322	7.4%	363	17.6%	404	\$468	490	\$460	486

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average		Average		Average		Income Tax		Ratio of		Average		Average	
	AGI	Rank	Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Credits	Rank	Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$94,280	30	\$3,162	30	\$3,044	29	3.7%	527	13.8%	504	\$775	148	\$750	68
Fowler	\$66,231	133	\$2,238	106	\$2,038	106	8.9%	272	17.4%	414	\$1,186	39	\$548	310
Bath	\$72,928	91	\$2,303	89	\$2,143	90	7.0%	397	21.8%	230	\$700	222	\$687	114
Ovid Elsie	\$49,896	378	\$1,589	302	\$1,358	328	14.5%	120	22.6%	193	\$1,047	52	\$571	255
Pewamo Westphalia	\$65,181	141	\$2,154	114	\$1,983	111	8.0%	319	15.4%	471	\$1,176	40	\$604	209
St. Johns	\$63,047	164	\$1,917	170	\$1,748	171	8.8%	276	22.4%	202	\$763	160	\$561	283
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$47,453	432	\$1,279	469	\$1,177	429	8.0%	316	18.7%	372	\$449	511	\$446	504
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$51,185	345	\$1,491	360	\$1,376	318	7.7%	337	22.7%	185	\$480	484	\$471	469
Gladstone	\$56,788	238	\$1,689	250	\$1,586	225	6.1%	449	17.6%	407	\$504	459	\$487	446
Rapid River	\$53,607	290	\$1,450	386	\$1,355	329	6.6%	424	16.0%	453	\$501	461	\$501	410
Big Bay de Noc	\$48,343	416	\$1,219	492	\$1,060	483	13.0%	141	20.3%	310	\$638	297	\$538	332
Bark River Harris	\$53,460	295	\$1,473	371	\$1,406	305	4.5%	503	10.0%	532	\$456	505	\$424	522
Mid Peninsula	\$59,773	198	\$1,831	199	\$1,743	173	4.8%	495	15.0%	478	\$455	507	\$446	503
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$55,437	258	\$1,648	269	\$1,532	245	7.0%	390	22.5%	198	\$499	465	\$499	414
Norway Vulcan	\$52,215	323	\$1,526	336	\$1,406	306	7.9%	326	20.4%	302	\$516	445	\$494	428
Breitung Twp.	\$57,942	220	\$1,737	232	\$1,632	205	6.0%	451	19.1%	354	\$486	481	\$486	447
North Dickinson Co.	\$54,696	270	\$1,556	321	\$1,492	263	4.1%	516	11.2%	529	\$410	534	\$410	531
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$57,880	222	\$1,788	213	\$1,664	195	6.9%	398	17.1%	426	\$670	259	\$594	219
Charlotte	\$57,448	227	\$1,770	218	\$1,621	212	8.4%	295	22.6%	189	\$637	300	\$560	284
Eaton Rapids	\$57,894	221	\$1,821	205	\$1,666	194	8.5%	293	22.8%	182	\$652	276	\$605	208
Grand Ledge	\$72,440	95	\$2,264	98	\$2,096	96	7.4%	358	22.5%	197	\$733	197	\$674	131
Maple Valley	\$50,614	360	\$1,534	333	\$1,369	324	10.8%	188	22.3%	210	\$678	249	\$553	295
Olivet	\$54,330	275	\$1,719	240	\$1,520	248	11.5%	169	25.1%	115	\$826	117	\$624	183

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average		Average		Average		Income Tax		Ratio of		Average		Average	
	AGI	Rank	Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Credits as % of Tax Before	Rank	Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank
Potterville	\$54,963	265	\$1,732	235	\$1,591	222	8.1%	308	24.6%	125	\$554	409	\$554	294
Oneida Twp.	\$53,815	287	\$1,562	317	\$1,477	270	5.4%	475	19.0%	360	\$641	293	\$557	287
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$92,533	35	\$2,715	54	\$2,598	53	4.3%	509	16.6%	441	\$622	320	\$622	187
Littlefield	\$48,514	412	\$1,437	393	\$1,331	344	7.4%	359	18.1%	393	\$501	463	\$501	412
Pellston	\$56,424	242	\$1,694	247	\$1,568	232	7.4%	361	21.6%	241	\$514	447	\$505	401
Petoskey	\$77,145	65	\$2,345	85	\$2,206	80	5.9%	458	20.4%	303	\$578	376	\$575	248
Genesee County														
Flint	\$32,840	541	\$879	544	\$703	534	20.0%	58	28.7%	66	\$523	438	\$523	362
Grand Blanc	\$74,532	79	\$2,444	67	\$2,292	67	6.2%	442	20.9%	273	\$668	263	\$667	136
Mt. Morris	\$36,959	528	\$1,061	529	\$892	515	15.9%	97	29.3%	61	\$530	432	\$525	359
Goodrich	\$82,804	57	\$2,644	58	\$2,509	56	5.1%	490	16.4%	447	\$806	129	\$763	52
Bendle	\$33,830	536	\$991	532	\$843	522	14.9%	115	28.3%	68	\$464	495	\$464	476
Genesee	\$36,749	529	\$1,100	522	\$987	502	10.3%	214	15.6%	462	\$583	365	\$579	241
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$45,986	453	\$1,253	478	\$1,065	478	15.0%	114	32.3%	41	\$532	429	\$532	341
Fenton	\$83,398	52	\$2,832	47	\$2,714	44	4.2%	514	16.1%	452	\$669	260	\$669	134
Kearsley	\$46,660	445	\$1,371	426	\$1,253	387	8.7%	282	23.8%	150	\$463	496	\$463	482
Flushing	\$65,233	140	\$1,968	160	\$1,807	149	8.2%	306	22.9%	177	\$636	302	\$606	206
Atherton	\$41,201	513	\$1,181	508	\$1,006	499	14.9%	116	31.2%	51	\$545	417	\$545	318
Davison	\$57,210	230	\$1,769	220	\$1,616	215	8.6%	283	24.9%	119	\$585	364	\$575	247
Clio	\$51,130	348	\$1,508	348	\$1,367	326	9.4%	249	24.4%	129	\$543	422	\$521	371
Swartz Creek	\$57,400	228	\$1,729	236	\$1,582	226	8.5%	292	23.3%	164	\$611	328	\$581	237
Lake Fenton	\$76,077	72	\$2,437	71	\$2,257	73	7.3%	364	25.9%	100	\$680	246	\$637	164
Westwood Heights	\$35,811	533	\$887	541	\$663	537	25.3%	38	41.1%	18	\$492	475	\$492	434
Bently	\$44,076	488	\$1,291	459	\$1,137	451	11.9%	163	28.0%	71	\$508	455	\$507	393
Beecher	\$26,371	548	\$653	549	\$440	545	32.6%	20	35.8%	29	\$528	434	\$528	350
Linden	\$74,149	84	\$2,436	72	\$2,303	66	5.5%	473	18.6%	373	\$659	269	\$644	154
Montrose	\$47,956	422	\$1,442	389	\$1,257	382	12.8%	146	30.2%	57	\$582	369	\$556	293
Lakeville	\$51,699	337	\$1,517	342	\$1,400	310	7.7%	338	21.0%	267	\$516	444	\$479	459

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$51,924	333	\$1,540	328	\$1,427	296	7.3%	366	19.4%	339	\$522	441	\$471	470
Gladwin	\$48,174	418	\$1,302	454	\$1,183	425	9.1%	259	19.4%	338	\$509	453	\$490	438
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$43,683	493	\$1,226	490	\$1,146	447	6.5%	429	17.9%	399	\$405	536	\$405	533
Ironwood	\$46,473	446	\$1,271	474	\$1,162	440	8.6%	287	20.9%	276	\$431	521	\$431	514
Wakefield-Marenisco	\$43,603	496	\$1,158	514	\$1,039	491	10.3%	212	17.0%	428	\$571	388	\$571	254
Watersmeet Twp.	\$80,979	62	\$1,541	325	\$1,418	299	8.0%	317	13.5%	509	\$733	196	\$733	78
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$72,671	93	\$2,302	90	\$2,153	89	6.5%	431	20.8%	282	\$649	282	\$646	151
Buckley Comm.	\$52,907	307	\$1,609	293	\$1,475	272	8.4%	297	20.2%	313	\$592	350	\$508	391
Kingsley	\$51,620	338	\$1,618	288	\$1,502	259	7.2%	379	18.4%	381	\$542	423	\$523	363
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$55,400	259	\$1,734	234	\$1,589	223	8.4%	296	21.3%	253	\$668	262	\$481	455
Ashley	\$48,333	417	\$1,392	413	\$1,180	427	15.2%	109	22.6%	190	\$936	76	\$514	384
Breckenridge	\$51,160	346	\$1,562	316	\$1,175	433	24.8%	39	24.4%	132	\$1,801	17	\$513	385
Fulton	\$54,300	276	\$1,644	270	\$1,415	300	13.9%	127	18.4%	382	\$1,372	21	\$512	387
Ithaca	\$54,186	279	\$1,744	230	\$1,488	267	14.7%	117	20.5%	296	\$1,362	22	\$507	394
St. Louis	\$47,039	441	\$1,371	425	\$1,149	445	16.2%	94	24.7%	124	\$966	71	\$491	435
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$44,423	479	\$1,285	464	\$935	513	27.2%	34	24.0%	145	\$998	63	\$678	123
Hillsdale	\$49,411	391	\$1,463	377	\$1,347	334	7.9%	323	18.3%	383	\$487	480	\$461	484
Jonesville	\$48,154	419	\$1,472	372	\$1,306	362	11.3%	174	19.0%	365	\$802	131	\$495	424
Litchfield	\$44,953	470	\$1,376	423	\$1,129	455	17.9%	73	25.8%	102	\$935	77	\$523	365
North Adams	\$50,147	371	\$1,509	347	\$1,358	327	10.1%	226	20.1%	322	\$674	254	\$482	453
Pittsford	\$45,502	461	\$1,306	453	\$1,118	462	14.4%	122	16.6%	443	\$894	89	\$525	357
Reading	\$49,215	394	\$1,459	379	\$1,181	426	19.0%	68	18.9%	369	\$1,135	44	\$583	231

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$57,647	225	\$1,737	231	\$1,626	210	6.4%	433	20.6%	291	\$501	462	\$501	411
Adams Twp.	\$71,677	99	\$1,597	298	\$1,515	250	5.1%	491	9.8%	534	\$640	295	\$640	160
Calumet	\$47,746	426	\$1,298	457	\$1,230	396	5.2%	487	13.9%	502	\$412	532	\$412	529
Chassell Twp.	\$59,189	207	\$1,735	233	\$1,655	197	4.6%	502	13.3%	512	\$521	442	\$521	372
Elm River Twp.	\$64,815	144	\$1,759	223	\$1,633	203	7.2%	380	8.4%	539	\$576	382	\$576	244
Osceola Twp.	\$52,295	321	\$1,516	344	\$1,460	281	3.7%	528	13.3%	513	\$411	533	\$411	530
Houghton-Portage Twp	\$59,045	210	\$1,725	237	\$1,628	208	5.7%	466	15.5%	467	\$557	407	\$557	289
Lake Linden	\$47,715	429	\$1,353	436	\$1,271	377	6.1%	446	16.6%	438	\$414	529	\$414	525
Stanton Twp.	\$54,969	264	\$1,578	310	\$1,498	262	5.1%	492	14.6%	485	\$529	433	\$529	349
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$48,973	404	\$1,502	354	\$1,243	392	17.3%	82	27.4%	77	\$958	73	\$504	402
Caseville	\$67,262	127	\$1,966	161	\$1,616	214	17.8%	76	25.1%	116	\$1,567	19	\$540	328
Church	\$46,736	444	\$1,453	382	\$1,076	473	25.9%	36	27.0%	82	\$1,289	31	\$455	492
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$54,155	281	\$1,654	266	\$821	523	50.3%	5	29.9%	58	\$3,145	6	\$524	360
Harbor Beach	\$48,668	411	\$1,423	400	\$795	525	44.1%	8	28.1%	70	\$2,444	10	\$606	207
North Huron	\$50,982	352	\$1,344	437	\$781	526	41.9%	10	28.2%	69	\$2,180	13	\$593	222
Owendale Gagetown	\$48,421	413	\$1,408	407	\$985	504	30.0%	24	24.1%	142	\$2,102	15	\$596	217
Port Hope	\$56,933	235	\$1,429	398	\$1,175	434	17.8%	77	14.7%	483	\$1,946	16	\$678	124
Ubly	\$49,412	390	\$1,600	296	\$1,014	496	36.7%	15	26.6%	88	\$2,353	11	\$677	125
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$32,870	540	\$1,083	525	-\$798	549	173.7%	3	31.7%	44	\$5,809	3	\$306	550
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$45,046	469	\$1,210	497	-\$409	548	133.8%	4	54.7%	6	\$3,389	5	\$829	30
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$83,478	51	\$1,862	186	-\$3,700	550	298.7%	2	92.3%	2	\$7,321	2	\$971	6
Sigel Twp. (6)	-\$517,050	551	\$345	550	-\$33,225	551	9717.0%	1	118.8%	1	\$29,297	1	\$981	3
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$57,234	229	\$1,399	410	\$845	521	39.6%	12	25.4%	113	\$2,583	8	\$424	521
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$75,597	73	\$2,438	69	\$2,278	72	6.6%	423	19.4%	340	\$734	193	\$733	79
Lansing	\$45,218	466	\$1,318	448	\$1,094	468	17.0%	84	34.3%	32	\$615	325	\$614	196

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Dansville	\$64,249	151	\$2,022	144	\$1,728	180	14.6%	119	24.1%	140	\$1,287	32	\$787	42
Haslett	\$82,622	58	\$2,677	56	\$2,508	57	6.3%	437	21.5%	243	\$726	203	\$725	84
Holt	\$67,372	126	\$2,112	120	\$1,921	124	9.0%	267	24.8%	121	\$733	195	\$733	80
Leslie	\$56,634	241	\$1,748	228	\$1,555	236	11.0%	181	24.8%	120	\$786	142	\$633	168
Mason	\$68,746	117	\$2,154	115	\$1,950	118	9.5%	245	22.3%	213	\$907	86	\$746	70
Okemos	\$116,811	11	\$3,925	10	\$3,777	11	3.8%	526	14.2%	495	\$867	101	\$863	20
Stockbridge	\$59,893	196	\$1,880	179	\$1,705	182	9.3%	252	21.9%	226	\$775	145	\$642	157
Waverly	\$57,186	231	\$1,713	243	\$1,491	264	12.9%	143	31.4%	47	\$695	227	\$694	107
Webberville	\$54,007	284	\$1,798	212	\$1,297	367	27.8%	30	23.6%	157	\$2,180	14	\$751	66
Williamston	\$98,376	23	\$3,101	32	\$2,921	32	5.8%	462	16.6%	439	\$1,002	61	\$800	35
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$47,929	423	\$1,459	378	\$1,339	340	8.2%	304	19.3%	349	\$582	370	\$472	467
Palo	\$55,284	261	\$1,816	206	\$1,797	153	1.0%	550	7.1%	547	\$492	474	\$492	432
Belding	\$54,653	271	\$1,755	225	\$1,572	230	10.4%	204	20.7%	288	\$655	274	\$522	368
Lakewood	\$68,100	123	\$2,243	104	\$2,065	103	7.9%	321	21.1%	263	\$875	97	\$549	307
Portland	\$69,120	114	\$2,212	108	\$2,076	102	6.1%	444	18.3%	385	\$733	194	\$568	264
Saranac	\$59,301	205	\$1,930	169	\$1,807	148	6.4%	434	18.2%	389	\$682	241	\$570	257
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$63,728	155	\$2,111	122	\$2,030	109	3.9%	523	9.1%	537	\$754	171	\$597	214
Easton Twp. (6)	\$53,510	294	\$1,587	303	\$1,512	251	4.7%	497	12.8%	515	\$450	510	\$450	494
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$43,729	492	\$1,285	463	\$1,184	424	7.8%	327	18.9%	368	\$526	436	\$526	355
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$44,249	482	\$1,136	519	\$1,038	492	8.6%	285	18.6%	374	\$440	519	\$434	513
Hale	\$43,744	491	\$1,087	523	\$990	501	8.9%	271	17.6%	408	\$462	501	\$429	516
Tawas	\$52,367	317	\$1,446	387	\$1,345	335	7.0%	394	19.3%	351	\$456	506	\$444	506
Whittemore Prescott	\$34,487	535	\$919	538	\$797	524	13.2%	140	19.5%	335	\$545	418	\$437	511
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$51,983	331	\$1,330	443	\$1,213	412	8.9%	275	16.8%	434	\$510	452	\$502	405
West Iron County	\$44,281	481	\$1,176	509	\$1,071	475	8.9%	274	16.8%	435	\$424	527	\$424	520

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average		Average		Average		Income Tax		Ratio of		Average		Average	
	AGI	Rank	Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Credits	Rank	Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$53,625	289	\$1,578	309	\$1,443	291	8.5%	290	20.9%	275	\$581	371	\$542	322
Beal City	\$54,118	282	\$1,696	246	\$1,424	297	16.0%	95	21.8%	232	\$1,334	24	\$472	468
Shepherd	\$52,361	318	\$1,641	273	\$1,458	283	11.1%	175	22.8%	181	\$794	135	\$527	352
Jackson County														
Western	\$64,343	148	\$2,050	134	\$1,900	126	7.3%	365	22.5%	199	\$639	296	\$616	194
Vandercook Lake	\$50,268	367	\$1,388	415	\$1,253	385	9.7%	235	24.3%	134	\$523	439	\$522	369
Columbia	\$68,162	122	\$2,037	138	\$1,876	133	7.9%	325	21.0%	268	\$655	273	\$609	201
Grass Lake	\$73,951	86	\$2,437	70	\$2,284	69	6.3%	439	16.7%	437	\$817	121	\$762	56
Concord	\$55,724	251	\$1,724	239	\$1,541	240	10.6%	196	23.0%	174	\$759	164	\$635	165
East Jackson	\$47,212	437	\$1,441	390	\$1,256	383	12.8%	145	30.7%	56	\$569	391	\$565	274
Hanover Horton	\$70,177	107	\$2,243	105	\$2,094	97	6.7%	414	17.6%	406	\$811	126	\$596	215
Michigan Center	\$53,541	293	\$1,575	312	\$1,447	289	8.1%	310	22.8%	184	\$505	457	\$505	397
Napoleon	\$66,045	134	\$2,114	119	\$1,952	115	7.7%	340	24.3%	133	\$628	315	\$628	177
Northwest	\$56,686	239	\$1,778	215	\$1,609	219	9.5%	241	27.1%	80	\$609	330	\$590	225
Springport	\$52,986	306	\$1,636	278	\$1,463	276	10.6%	199	22.5%	195	\$814	123	\$581	236
Jackson	\$52,863	308	\$1,652	268	\$1,502	258	9.1%	262	23.7%	153	\$568	392	\$567	267
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$57,097	233	\$1,814	208	\$1,629	207	10.2%	221	26.2%	95	\$641	294	\$640	159
Climax Scotts	\$62,689	168	\$1,908	173	\$1,662	196	12.9%	142	22.1%	219	\$1,134	45	\$647	150
Comstock	\$48,362	414	\$1,481	362	\$1,255	384	15.3%	108	33.1%	38	\$647	284	\$642	156
Galesburg Augusta	\$66,459	131	\$2,101	123	\$1,943	120	7.5%	349	21.9%	228	\$655	272	\$619	190
Gull Lake	\$105,480	19	\$3,520	18	\$3,371	18	4.2%	512	19.1%	357	\$772	150	\$700	98
Parchment	\$51,816	335	\$1,587	304	\$1,401	308	11.7%	165	29.2%	63	\$611	327	\$611	197
Portage	\$84,371	49	\$2,792	50	\$2,606	52	6.6%	416	22.7%	186	\$755	168	\$754	62
Schoolcraft	\$74,384	80	\$2,447	66	\$2,287	68	6.5%	427	15.8%	455	\$884	92	\$684	117
Vicksburg	\$83,356	53	\$2,602	59	\$2,426	61	6.8%	408	20.8%	280	\$826	116	\$676	128

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$48,870	409	\$1,441	391	\$1,349	333	6.4%	435	16.4%	448	\$448	514	\$448	499
Kalkaska	\$48,986	403	\$1,433	396	\$1,338	341	6.6%	420	17.8%	402	\$446	516	\$446	502
Excelsior	\$49,047	401	\$1,419	404	\$1,313	357	7.5%	352	21.1%	265	\$369	547	\$369	546
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$56,204	244	\$1,833	198	\$1,648	200	10.1%	225	27.0%	81	\$633	307	\$632	171
Godwin Heights	\$38,943	526	\$1,188	504	\$939	512	21.0%	49	44.7%	12	\$540	426	\$540	326
Northview	\$74,818	78	\$2,444	68	\$2,284	71	6.5%	426	23.7%	154	\$644	287	\$644	152
Wyoming	\$47,200	438	\$1,507	349	\$1,328	348	11.9%	164	26.7%	84	\$649	283	\$649	149
Byron Center	\$89,551	41	\$3,016	36	\$2,886	35	4.3%	508	17.3%	418	\$711	214	\$694	105
Caledonia	\$94,083	31	\$3,238	29	\$3,120	28	3.6%	530	13.7%	507	\$728	202	\$696	104
Cedar Springs	\$58,055	219	\$1,874	184	\$1,734	178	7.5%	351	21.3%	256	\$632	309	\$608	202
Comstock Park	\$54,489	274	\$1,753	226	\$1,573	228	10.3%	213	25.7%	106	\$687	235	\$687	113
East Grand Rapids	\$200,503	3	\$7,528	3	\$7,408	3	1.6%	548	8.2%	541	\$976	69	\$976	4
Forest Hills	\$164,557	4	\$5,658	5	\$5,552	5	1.9%	547	11.5%	523	\$796	134	\$788	41
Godfrey Lee	\$36,303	530	\$1,079	526	\$759	528	29.6%	26	52.0%	7	\$601	339	\$601	210
Grandville	\$70,459	105	\$2,346	83	\$2,178	83	7.2%	381	22.2%	216	\$735	192	\$731	82
Kelloggsville	\$39,815	521	\$1,243	482	\$987	503	20.6%	53	43.6%	14	\$569	390	\$569	260
Kenowa Hills	\$63,613	156	\$2,119	118	\$1,947	119	8.1%	311	25.5%	109	\$657	271	\$608	203
Kent City	\$55,091	263	\$1,773	216	\$1,630	206	8.1%	312	17.4%	417	\$743	187	\$614	195
Kentwood	\$53,077	301	\$1,687	252	\$1,461	278	13.4%	136	30.8%	53	\$703	218	\$699	100
Lowell Area	\$81,054	61	\$2,734	53	\$2,582	54	5.6%	472	18.3%	387	\$770	155	\$692	109
Rockford	\$97,535	25	\$3,374	22	\$3,260	20	3.4%	536	14.0%	501	\$746	181	\$735	77
Sparta	\$62,308	172	\$2,027	142	\$1,835	141	9.5%	244	22.8%	179	\$845	111	\$650	147
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$51,409	343	\$1,425	399	\$1,350	332	5.3%	484	7.9%	543	\$511	451	\$511	389
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$39,887	520	\$1,005	531	\$877	517	12.7%	149	24.1%	138	\$448	515	\$448	501

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average		Average		Average		Income Tax		Ratio of		Average		Average	
	AGI	Rank	Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Income Tax After Credits	Rank	% of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$58,530	213	\$1,822	204	\$1,742	174	4.4%	507	14.8%	482	\$486	482	\$479	457
Almont	\$68,192	121	\$2,246	102	\$2,091	98	6.9%	401	18.9%	370	\$808	128	\$750	67
Dryden	\$71,682	98	\$2,306	88	\$2,223	78	3.6%	532	13.8%	505	\$574	386	\$574	250
Imlay City	\$51,501	340	\$1,628	280	\$1,503	257	7.7%	335	20.8%	284	\$577	379	\$551	298
North Branch	\$53,902	286	\$1,693	248	\$1,548	237	8.6%	286	20.1%	317	\$732	199	\$539	330
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$84,869	45	\$2,580	60	\$2,460	59	4.6%	500	15.0%	479	\$577	377	\$550	300
Leland	\$94,871	27	\$2,967	37	\$2,790	39	6.0%	454	14.8%	481	\$609	332	\$533	340
Northport	\$83,075	55	\$2,247	101	\$2,087	99	7.1%	383	17.0%	427	\$620	322	\$582	235
Suttons Bay	\$77,828	64	\$2,212	107	\$2,104	95	4.9%	494	14.4%	489	\$637	299	\$599	212
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$50,274	366	\$1,486	361	\$1,308	360	11.9%	162	25.0%	117	\$575	385	\$546	317
Addison	\$75,326	75	\$2,088	126	\$1,952	116	6.6%	425	17.2%	423	\$654	275	\$567	266
Blissfield	\$56,829	237	\$1,718	241	\$1,221	402	29.0%	27	23.1%	171	\$1,745	18	\$589	228
Britton Macon	\$58,456	214	\$1,834	197	\$1,451	287	20.9%	51	24.2%	136	\$1,477	20	\$611	198
Clinton	\$58,204	217	\$1,904	175	\$1,769	166	7.1%	388	15.3%	473	\$794	136	\$716	87
Deerfield	\$76,135	71	\$2,528	62	\$2,340	63	7.4%	355	6.0%	550	\$1,313	28	\$718	85
Hudson	\$49,530	386	\$1,467	376	\$1,288	370	12.2%	157	20.3%	308	\$677	251	\$508	392
Madison	\$42,355	502	\$1,271	473	\$1,063	481	16.4%	91	31.4%	49	\$548	413	\$535	337
Morenci	\$45,584	460	\$1,332	442	\$959	507	28.0%	29	26.7%	86	\$1,018	59	\$568	265
Onsted	\$68,294	120	\$2,036	139	\$1,819	144	10.7%	192	21.6%	235	\$917	85	\$594	221
Sand Creek	\$54,856	268	\$1,622	283	\$1,312	359	19.1%	66	22.4%	203	\$1,204	38	\$552	297
Tecumseh	\$62,771	166	\$1,951	165	\$1,734	179	11.1%	178	24.6%	126	\$775	147	\$675	130
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$106,550	17	\$3,632	14	\$3,529	14	2.9%	540	11.3%	527	\$744	186	\$744	72
Fowlerville	\$60,600	185	\$1,954	163	\$1,801	152	7.8%	328	20.7%	287	\$717	208	\$627	178
Hartland	\$84,802	46	\$2,819	48	\$2,705	45	4.1%	518	14.3%	492	\$741	189	\$683	118
Howell	\$72,796	92	\$2,396	76	\$2,284	70	4.7%	499	16.5%	444	\$624	319	\$623	185

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Pinckney	\$82,157	60	\$2,686	55	\$2,566	55	4.5%	504	15.7%	458	\$697	225	\$697	103	
Luce County															
Tahquamenon	\$50,095	374	\$1,359	430	\$1,301	364	4.3%	510	10.5%	530	\$377	546	\$376	544	
Mackinac County															
St. Ignace City	\$50,998	350	\$1,221	491	\$1,134	453	7.1%	382	17.4%	412	\$431	522	\$431	515	
Bois Blanc Pines	\$60,338	188	\$1,163	511	\$1,067	477	8.2%	303	16.4%	446	\$583	368	\$583	233	
Les Cheneaux	\$55,462	257	\$1,422	403	\$1,342	338	5.6%	468	15.3%	474	\$443	518	\$443	507	
Engadine	\$46,404	448	\$1,160	513	\$1,054	486	9.1%	263	15.6%	464	\$580	374	\$502	408	
Moran Twp.	\$70,150	108	\$2,008	147	\$1,956	114	2.6%	542	14.1%	496	\$323	550	\$323	549	
Mackinac Island	\$83,068	56	\$2,909	40	\$2,825	38	2.9%	539	6.6%	548	\$462	502	\$462	483	
Macomb County															
Centerline	\$42,136	504	\$1,281	467	\$948	511	26.0%	35	42.8%	15	\$763	162	\$763	54	
East Detroit	\$38,963	525	\$1,188	505	\$897	514	24.5%	41	40.9%	19	\$694	228	\$694	106	
Roseville	\$40,995	517	\$1,288	460	\$1,057	485	17.9%	74	34.4%	31	\$652	277	\$652	143	
Anchor Bay	\$70,275	106	\$2,312	87	\$2,171	85	6.1%	447	18.0%	396	\$758	165	\$758	57	
Armada	\$78,170	63	\$2,571	61	\$2,427	60	5.6%	471	17.7%	403	\$787	141	\$762	55	
Clintondale	\$42,704	499	\$1,325	446	\$1,085	469	18.1%	72	33.9%	34	\$680	245	\$680	120	
Chippewa Valley	\$69,140	113	\$2,269	96	\$2,081	101	8.3%	302	22.0%	222	\$828	115	\$825	31	
Fitzgerald	\$36,258	531	\$1,061	528	\$744	530	29.9%	25	48.7%	9	\$632	308	\$632	170	
Fraser	\$54,926	267	\$1,714	242	\$1,457	284	15.0%	113	31.8%	43	\$796	133	\$796	37	
Lakeshore	\$58,191	218	\$1,861	188	\$1,654	198	11.1%	176	27.6%	76	\$743	188	\$743	74	
Lakeview	\$63,417	161	\$2,062	129	\$1,847	136	10.4%	206	26.5%	92	\$782	144	\$782	44	
L'Anse Creuse	\$64,184	152	\$2,112	121	\$1,926	122	8.8%	279	25.5%	108	\$698	224	\$698	101	
Mt. Clemens	\$47,226	436	\$1,471	374	\$1,214	409	17.5%	79	36.8%	28	\$677	252	\$677	127	
New Haven	\$65,032	143	\$2,043	137	\$1,881	132	7.9%	322	20.9%	278	\$753	174	\$753	64	
Richmond	\$64,737	145	\$2,055	133	\$1,892	128	8.0%	320	20.8%	283	\$723	206	\$712	92	
Romeo	\$90,853	37	\$3,099	33	\$2,971	30	4.1%	515	15.6%	465	\$756	167	\$744	73	
South Lake	\$56,096	246	\$1,815	207	\$1,536	244	15.4%	104	34.8%	30	\$786	143	\$786	43	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Utica	\$71,655	100	\$2,348	82	\$2,165	86	7.8%	331	21.5%	244	\$800	132	\$799	36
Van Dyke	\$33,299	538	\$972	533	\$635	538	34.7%	17	48.6%	10	\$666	264	\$666	137
Warren	\$48,967	405	\$1,520	339	\$1,218	405	19.9%	60	31.2%	52	\$934	78	\$934	9
Warren Woods	\$49,722	384	\$1,529	334	\$1,213	411	20.7%	52	37.9%	24	\$817	122	\$817	32
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$47,956	421	\$1,322	447	\$1,223	399	7.5%	350	17.2%	421	\$496	470	\$496	422
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$43,607	495	\$1,184	507	\$1,062	482	10.3%	210	23.3%	165	\$460	504	\$451	493
Onkama	\$62,793	165	\$1,685	255	\$1,538	242	8.7%	280	21.5%	247	\$591	352	\$588	229
Manistee	\$51,975	332	\$1,473	370	\$1,354	330	8.1%	314	21.3%	255	\$505	458	\$505	398
Marquette County														
NICE	\$58,678	212	\$1,684	256	\$1,644	201	2.4%	544	9.5%	536	\$364	549	\$364	548
Gwinn	\$50,945	354	\$1,408	408	\$1,312	358	6.8%	406	19.4%	337	\$410	535	\$410	532
Negaunee	\$60,710	183	\$1,837	195	\$1,736	177	5.5%	474	17.9%	400	\$509	454	\$505	399
Powell Twp.	\$56,418	243	\$1,536	331	\$1,460	279	4.9%	493	15.7%	456	\$448	513	\$448	498
Republic Michigamme	\$55,267	262	\$1,277	471	\$1,189	420	6.9%	402	14.1%	498	\$491	476	\$491	436
Wells Twp.	\$56,116	245	\$1,616	289	\$1,522	247	5.8%	463	7.8%	545	\$1,121	47	\$596	216
Marquette City	\$64,304	149	\$1,935	167	\$1,806	150	6.7%	415	20.3%	304	\$563	399	\$563	277
Ishpeming	\$48,902	408	\$1,422	402	\$1,315	354	7.5%	347	22.4%	206	\$449	512	\$449	497
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$46,766	443	\$1,369	428	\$1,185	422	13.4%	135	23.5%	160	\$732	200	\$524	361
Mason County Eastern	\$44,537	477	\$1,244	481	\$1,110	465	10.7%	189	21.1%	260	\$569	389	\$476	464
Freesoil	\$65,127	142	\$1,619	287	\$1,508	254	6.9%	403	9.0%	538	\$763	161	\$763	53
Ludington	\$57,514	226	\$1,676	259	\$1,500	260	10.5%	203	26.9%	83	\$624	318	\$611	199
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$53,071	302	\$1,591	301	\$1,480	269	7.0%	395	19.4%	341	\$495	471	\$487	445
Chippewa Hills	\$52,705	311	\$1,469	375	\$1,335	342	9.1%	258	19.3%	348	\$609	329	\$506	396
Morley Standwood	\$49,277	392	\$1,450	385	\$1,343	336	7.4%	362	17.5%	410	\$541	425	\$510	390

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$49,845	381	\$1,471	373	\$1,412	301	4.0%	520	12.2%	517	\$384	545	\$376	545
Menominee	\$50,778	355	\$1,443	388	\$1,327	350	8.0%	318	21.5%	246	\$464	494	\$464	475
North Central	\$46,302	450	\$1,430	397	\$1,370	323	4.3%	511	11.7%	520	\$454	508	\$404	535
Stephenson	\$53,063	304	\$1,599	297	\$1,491	265	6.8%	409	14.1%	497	\$714	210	\$497	419
Midland County														
Midland	\$83,326	54	\$2,749	52	\$2,620	51	4.7%	498	19.0%	363	\$602	337	\$584	230
Bullock Creek	\$60,613	184	\$1,875	183	\$1,739	176	7.3%	375	24.7%	122	\$511	450	\$502	407
Coleman	\$50,990	351	\$1,524	337	\$1,379	316	9.5%	243	21.4%	250	\$635	303	\$478	461
Meridian	\$64,295	150	\$1,997	151	\$1,843	138	7.7%	333	21.9%	227	\$630	312	\$515	381
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$47,821	424	\$1,379	421	\$1,260	381	8.6%	284	20.5%	294	\$508	456	\$494	429
McBain	\$49,742	382	\$1,639	275	\$1,185	423	27.7%	32	21.5%	245	\$2,235	12	\$489	440
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$57,782	223	\$1,798	211	\$1,615	216	10.1%	223	20.4%	300	\$603	335	\$589	227
Airport	\$61,948	175	\$1,979	157	\$1,838	140	7.1%	386	19.7%	330	\$590	355	\$576	245
Bedford	\$74,164	83	\$2,267	97	\$1,777	162	21.6%	45	13.4%	511	\$581	372	\$571	253
Dundee	\$61,789	176	\$1,972	159	\$1,762	169	10.6%	194	19.2%	353	\$813	125	\$600	211
Ida	\$72,569	94	\$2,290	93	\$1,980	112	13.6%	130	13.6%	508	\$927	81	\$498	415
Jefferson	\$60,207	193	\$1,917	171	\$1,770	165	7.7%	339	20.1%	319	\$562	401	\$544	319
Mason (Erie)	\$59,434	203	\$1,848	192	\$1,538	243	16.8%	88	15.5%	466	\$557	406	\$473	465
Summerfield	\$69,044	115	\$2,145	116	\$1,793	154	16.4%	92	17.9%	398	\$854	105	\$650	144
Whiteford	\$76,817	67	\$2,354	80	\$1,793	155	23.8%	42	15.4%	469	\$1,113	48	\$650	146
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$50,101	373	\$1,505	352	\$1,298	366	13.7%	129	20.5%	297	\$1,041	54	\$536	334
Montabella	\$44,135	486	\$1,268	475	\$1,074	474	15.3%	107	23.7%	155	\$771	152	\$556	290
Greenville	\$52,197	324	\$1,621	284	\$1,471	274	9.3%	253	24.1%	141	\$587	360	\$561	282

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Tri County	\$52,679	312	\$1,680	257	\$1,569	231	6.6%	419	18.3%	388	\$519	443	\$490	437
Lakeview	\$47,271	435	\$1,380	419	\$1,113	463	19.3%	61	25.8%	103	\$1,047	53	\$567	268
Central Montcalm	\$49,541	385	\$1,506	350	\$1,343	337	10.9%	185	22.9%	178	\$668	261	\$529	347
Vestaburg	\$45,639	459	\$1,358	433	\$1,220	403	10.1%	222	21.6%	237	\$577	378	\$548	311
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$40,523	518	\$943	536	\$860	519	8.8%	278	16.4%	449	\$402	539	\$402	536
Hillman	\$41,598	508	\$1,064	527	\$953	509	10.4%	205	18.5%	379	\$497	467	\$463	479
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$38,968	524	\$1,138	518	\$957	508	15.9%	98	31.3%	50	\$551	412	\$551	299
Muskegon Heights	\$26,237	549	\$674	548	\$434	546	35.7%	16	41.6%	16	\$566	395	\$566	270
Mona Shores	\$65,857	137	\$2,141	117	\$1,960	113	8.5%	294	26.6%	91	\$671	257	\$671	133
Oakridge	\$44,668	473	\$1,379	420	\$1,239	394	10.2%	220	25.9%	98	\$516	446	\$516	379
Fruitport	\$58,239	216	\$1,835	196	\$1,692	188	7.8%	329	24.0%	147	\$585	363	\$581	238
Holton	\$52,243	322	\$1,620	286	\$1,445	290	10.8%	187	22.0%	223	\$752	177	\$549	305
Montague	\$53,570	292	\$1,580	307	\$1,388	312	12.2%	158	25.8%	104	\$705	217	\$644	155
Orchard View	\$42,500	500	\$1,278	470	\$1,138	450	11.0%	182	27.9%	73	\$497	468	\$497	420
Ravenna	\$54,811	269	\$1,747	229	\$1,562	234	10.6%	197	20.8%	285	\$879	93	\$594	220
Reeths Puffer	\$57,138	232	\$1,760	222	\$1,625	211	7.6%	342	22.5%	196	\$576	381	\$576	243
North Muskegon	\$88,291	43	\$2,921	39	\$2,763	40	5.4%	476	21.2%	259	\$718	207	\$718	86
Whitehall	\$61,532	178	\$1,893	177	\$1,751	170	7.5%	348	22.3%	214	\$608	334	\$608	204
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$55,788	250	\$1,675	261	\$1,451	286	13.3%	137	25.4%	112	\$793	138	\$618	192
Grant	\$51,752	336	\$1,637	276	\$1,503	256	8.2%	305	20.9%	277	\$643	290	\$503	403
Hesperia	\$44,200	485	\$1,293	458	\$1,165	438	9.9%	232	21.2%	257	\$526	435	\$495	426
Newaygo	\$50,137	372	\$1,502	355	\$1,373	320	8.5%	288	20.1%	321	\$566	396	\$566	271
White Cloud	\$42,183	503	\$1,214	496	\$1,084	470	10.7%	191	23.5%	161	\$512	448	\$512	386
Big Jackson	\$55,574	253	\$1,761	221	\$1,611	217	8.5%	291	15.2%	475	\$681	243	\$527	351

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$219,166	2	\$7,991	2	\$7,812	2	2.2%	545	9.8%	535	\$1,001	62	\$1,001	1
Ferndale	\$75,449	74	\$2,671	57	\$2,472	58	7.4%	356	24.4%	130	\$755	170	\$754	61
Pontiac	\$41,098	516	\$1,217	494	\$983	506	19.3%	63	32.6%	39	\$678	248	\$678	122
Royal Oak	\$94,047	32	\$3,335	24	\$3,158	24	5.3%	482	19.1%	359	\$849	109	\$849	25
Berkely	\$98,512	22	\$3,453	19	\$3,268	19	5.4%	479	20.6%	293	\$852	107	\$852	23
Southfield	\$59,320	204	\$1,865	185	\$1,572	229	15.7%	102	32.1%	42	\$872	99	\$872	19
Avondale	\$74,272	81	\$2,485	64	\$2,313	64	6.9%	399	21.6%	239	\$732	198	\$732	81
Bloomfield Hills	\$234,174	1	\$8,525	1	\$8,391	1	1.6%	549	7.2%	546	\$961	72	\$961	7
Clarenceville	\$47,479	431	\$1,506	351	\$1,218	404	19.1%	65	44.0%	13	\$638	298	\$638	162
Novi	\$118,032	9	\$4,138	8	\$4,033	8	2.5%	543	9.9%	533	\$814	124	\$814	33
Oxford Area	\$84,577	48	\$2,869	45	\$2,737	42	4.6%	501	15.1%	476	\$789	140	\$781	45
Hazel Park	\$41,504	510	\$1,363	429	\$1,119	461	17.9%	75	37.4%	27	\$632	310	\$631	172
Madison	\$54,075	283	\$1,839	194	\$1,648	199	10.4%	207	26.7%	85	\$664	266	\$664	138
Troy	\$110,607	14	\$3,783	13	\$3,652	13	3.5%	535	11.4%	526	\$930	80	\$930	11
West Bloomfield	\$145,507	6	\$5,087	6	\$4,950	6	2.7%	541	10.4%	531	\$973	70	\$973	5
Brandon	\$74,146	85	\$2,453	65	\$2,308	65	5.9%	457	17.5%	409	\$751	180	\$737	76
Clarkston	\$98,348	24	\$3,356	23	\$3,244	21	3.3%	537	14.5%	488	\$702	220	\$700	97
Farmington	\$92,513	36	\$3,103	31	\$2,928	31	5.7%	467	17.0%	431	\$932	79	\$932	10
Holly Area	\$67,888	124	\$2,191	109	\$2,055	105	6.2%	443	19.4%	345	\$634	304	\$633	169
Huron Valley	\$89,570	40	\$3,042	34	\$2,919	33	4.0%	519	16.1%	451	\$695	226	\$693	108
Lake Orion	\$93,097	34	\$3,246	28	\$3,128	27	3.6%	531	14.6%	486	\$713	211	\$713	90
South Lyon	\$94,538	28	\$3,253	27	\$3,130	26	3.8%	525	15.4%	468	\$703	219	\$690	110
Oak Park	\$49,174	396	\$1,541	326	\$1,272	375	17.4%	80	33.2%	37	\$771	151	\$771	46
Rochester	\$117,350	10	\$4,107	9	\$3,986	9	2.9%	538	11.5%	524	\$771	153	\$768	49
Clawson	\$68,410	119	\$2,348	81	\$2,136	91	9.0%	266	24.2%	135	\$860	102	\$860	22
Lamphere	\$50,738	358	\$1,627	281	\$1,286	372	21.0%	50	39.8%	20	\$844	113	\$844	28
Walled Lake	\$84,717	47	\$2,904	41	\$2,730	43	6.0%	453	21.2%	258	\$754	172	\$754	60
Waterford	\$63,537	158	\$2,073	128	\$1,919	125	7.5%	353	23.4%	163	\$620	323	\$620	188

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Tax Credits</u>	<u>Tax Credits</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$47,720	428	\$1,395	411	\$1,223	400	12.4%	153	22.2%	218	\$745	185	\$519	374
Pentwater	\$66,313	132	\$1,778	214	\$1,577	227	11.3%	173	22.3%	211	\$740	191	\$714	89
Shelby	\$69,440	111	\$2,329	86	\$2,234	77	4.1%	517	12.0%	519	\$658	270	\$619	189
Walkerville	\$44,282	480	\$1,384	416	\$1,251	389	9.6%	238	20.1%	318	\$587	359	\$549	306
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$45,871	456	\$1,316	450	\$1,179	428	10.4%	208	22.1%	220	\$558	405	\$472	466
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$44,585	475	\$1,153	516	\$1,031	495	10.6%	195	18.1%	394	\$498	466	\$493	430
Ontonagon	\$49,451	388	\$1,190	503	\$1,122	458	5.8%	464	13.8%	506	\$413	530	\$413	527
Osceola County														
Evart	\$42,356	501	\$1,209	500	\$1,082	471	10.5%	201	18.6%	377	\$619	324	\$484	451
Marion	\$45,650	458	\$1,286	462	\$1,145	448	10.9%	184	19.0%	364	\$692	230	\$502	406
Pine River	\$52,000	329	\$1,539	330	\$1,422	298	7.6%	343	16.9%	432	\$568	394	\$517	378
Reed City	\$49,038	402	\$1,479	365	\$1,383	314	6.5%	430	17.1%	425	\$489	477	\$448	500
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$41,359	512	\$1,140	517	\$1,064	479	6.7%	413	15.7%	457	\$401	540	\$401	537
Fairview	\$46,110	451	\$1,233	488	\$1,143	449	7.3%	368	17.4%	413	\$462	499	\$441	509
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$55,483	255	\$1,657	264	\$1,541	241	7.0%	392	20.2%	311	\$502	460	\$502	409
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$47,793	425	\$1,284	466	\$1,189	418	7.4%	360	18.7%	371	\$425	526	\$424	523
Vanderbilt	\$41,139	515	\$1,209	498	\$1,057	484	12.6%	151	22.4%	201	\$488	479	\$488	444
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$75,108	76	\$2,417	73	\$2,257	74	6.6%	418	22.0%	225	\$684	239	\$655	142
Holland	\$73,463	87	\$2,382	78	\$2,209	79	7.2%	376	21.7%	234	\$725	205	\$674	132
Allendale	\$60,229	192	\$2,018	145	\$1,892	127	6.2%	441	16.1%	450	\$767	158	\$642	158
West Ottawa	\$71,199	101	\$2,345	84	\$2,180	82	7.0%	391	24.4%	131	\$645	285	\$627	179

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Coopersville	\$70,945	102	\$2,395	77	\$2,182	81	8.9%	273	19.8%	328	\$1,100	50	\$690	111
Jenison	\$68,632	118	\$2,160	113	\$2,033	108	5.8%	460	21.0%	270	\$588	358	\$580	240
Hudsonville	\$86,275	44	\$2,946	38	\$2,830	37	4.0%	521	14.9%	480	\$726	204	\$626	180
Spring Lake	\$97,089	26	\$3,270	26	\$3,149	25	3.7%	529	15.7%	460	\$701	221	\$698	102
Zeeland	\$74,235	82	\$2,524	63	\$2,391	62	5.3%	486	17.4%	416	\$746	183	\$656	141
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$46,441	447	\$1,251	479	\$1,169	437	6.6%	422	15.3%	472	\$418	528	\$413	526
Posen	\$44,910	471	\$1,197	502	\$1,081	472	9.7%	236	17.4%	415	\$556	408	\$485	448
Rogers Union	\$46,005	452	\$1,255	477	\$1,164	439	7.3%	373	19.0%	366	\$392	541	\$390	539
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$50,154	370	\$1,338	440	\$1,246	390	6.8%	405	18.0%	395	\$429	523	\$427	519
Houghton Lake	\$45,195	467	\$1,157	515	\$1,040	490	10.1%	224	23.0%	175	\$467	491	\$459	487
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$33,006	539	\$894	540	\$722	531	19.2%	64	30.8%	55	\$471	486	\$469	473
Carrollton	\$39,447	522	\$1,164	510	\$1,035	493	11.1%	177	26.6%	90	\$439	520	\$439	510
Saginaw Twp.	\$62,342	171	\$1,935	166	\$1,802	151	6.9%	400	22.6%	192	\$553	410	\$546	314
Buena Vista	\$35,666	534	\$885	542	\$717	532	19.1%	67	12.8%	514	\$1,292	30	\$525	358
Chesaning Union	\$50,749	357	\$1,515	345	\$1,264	380	16.6%	90	25.7%	105	\$1,018	60	\$568	262
Birch Run	\$53,603	291	\$1,583	306	\$1,460	280	7.8%	330	21.0%	269	\$568	393	\$485	449
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$39,136	523	\$1,046	530	\$888	516	15.1%	111	28.0%	72	\$530	431	\$442	508
Frankenmuth	\$88,875	42	\$2,901	42	\$2,627	50	9.4%	247	22.3%	212	\$1,274	33	\$677	126
Freeland	\$82,251	59	\$2,763	51	\$2,657	48	3.8%	524	15.1%	477	\$672	256	\$525	356
Hemlock	\$63,507	160	\$1,978	158	\$1,776	163	10.2%	217	22.5%	200	\$919	84	\$573	251
Merrill	\$52,321	320	\$1,575	314	\$1,327	351	15.7%	100	27.6%	75	\$904	87	\$566	269
St. Charles	\$62,190	174	\$1,932	168	\$1,770	164	8.4%	299	21.8%	231	\$752	176	\$488	443
Swan Valley	\$67,134	129	\$2,058	132	\$1,923	123	6.5%	428	23.3%	167	\$571	387	\$535	336
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$50,469	363	\$1,548	323	\$1,400	309	9.5%	240	25.0%	118	\$544	420	\$539	331

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average		Average		Average		Income Tax		Ratio of		Average		Average	
	AGI	Rank	Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Credits	Rank	Filed	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank	Property Tax Credit	Rank
Algonac	\$60,450	187	\$1,877	180	\$1,700	186	9.4%	248	23.7%	152	\$650	279	\$650	145
Capac	\$58,285	215	\$1,807	209	\$1,685	189	6.7%	411	19.6%	334	\$601	338	\$539	329
East China Twp.	\$70,541	103	\$2,161	112	\$2,025	110	6.3%	438	21.1%	266	\$591	353	\$591	223
Marysville	\$60,055	194	\$1,855	191	\$1,704	183	8.2%	307	23.3%	166	\$626	317	\$626	181
Memphis	\$59,599	201	\$1,912	172	\$1,777	161	7.0%	389	19.3%	350	\$688	234	\$631	173
Yale	\$54,196	278	\$1,703	245	\$1,564	233	8.1%	309	20.3%	305	\$627	316	\$563	276
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$50,038	376	\$1,493	359	\$1,241	393	16.9%	87	22.6%	191	\$609	331	\$502	404
Burr Oak	\$49,086	399	\$1,476	368	\$1,271	376	13.9%	128	13.5%	510	\$599	340	\$436	512
Centreville	\$51,995	330	\$1,517	343	\$1,235	395	18.5%	70	22.8%	180	\$875	96	\$546	316
Colon	\$48,933	406	\$1,422	401	\$1,177	430	17.3%	81	22.2%	215	\$859	103	\$526	353
Constantine	\$59,839	197	\$1,724	238	\$1,252	388	27.4%	33	19.0%	362	\$1,219	36	\$570	256
Mendon	\$59,695	200	\$1,675	260	\$1,449	288	13.5%	133	20.7%	286	\$989	65	\$529	345
White Pigeon	\$76,949	66	\$1,962	162	\$1,547	238	21.2%	47	17.0%	429	\$682	240	\$530	344
Three Rivers	\$55,669	252	\$1,578	311	\$1,379	317	12.6%	150	21.7%	233	\$591	354	\$478	462
Nottowa	\$50,764	356	\$1,621	285	\$1,287	371	20.6%	54	19.7%	331	\$1,036	57	\$569	259
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$48,819	410	\$1,535	332	\$1,350	331	12.1%	161	20.7%	289	\$869	100	\$569	258
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$48,932	407	\$1,356	434	\$1,173	435	13.5%	131	22.0%	224	\$790	139	\$550	304
Croswell Lexington	\$55,335	260	\$1,679	258	\$1,544	239	8.1%	313	20.5%	298	\$650	280	\$469	472
Deckerville	\$43,069	497	\$1,209	499	\$875	518	27.7%	31	25.9%	101	\$1,357	23	\$568	263
Marlette	\$50,030	377	\$1,517	340	\$1,295	368	14.6%	118	20.2%	315	\$1,153	42	\$512	388
Peck	\$47,326	434	\$1,438	392	\$1,216	407	15.4%	103	19.1%	355	\$1,313	27	\$478	460
Sandusky	\$49,881	379	\$1,539	329	\$1,253	386	18.6%	69	23.8%	151	\$1,294	29	\$538	333
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$52,099	327	\$1,359	431	\$1,278	373	6.0%	455	14.0%	500	\$369	548	\$369	547
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$58,786	211	\$1,875	182	\$1,746	172	6.9%	404	18.6%	375	\$652	278	\$531	343
Durand	\$49,234	393	\$1,474	369	\$1,322	352	10.3%	211	23.9%	149	\$602	336	\$516	380

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>
Laingsburg	\$72,095	96	\$2,244	103	\$2,114	93	5.8%	461	18.2%	390	\$684	238	\$638	163	
Morrice	\$55,499	254	\$1,749	227	\$1,597	220	8.7%	281	21.3%	252	\$692	229	\$542	321	
New Lothrop	\$63,528	159	\$1,952	164	\$1,632	204	16.4%	93	25.5%	110	\$1,324	26	\$616	193	
Perry	\$60,537	186	\$1,876	181	\$1,740	175	7.3%	374	21.1%	264	\$615	326	\$574	249	
Corunna	\$52,393	316	\$1,501	356	\$1,303	363	13.2%	139	26.2%	94	\$753	175	\$526	354	
Owosso	\$49,506	387	\$1,505	353	\$1,332	343	11.5%	170	27.2%	79	\$592	351	\$523	364	
Tuscola County															
Akron Fairgrove	\$54,253	277	\$1,371	427	\$694	535	49.4%	6	20.8%	279	\$3,767	4	\$498	416	
Caro	\$47,383	433	\$1,382	417	\$1,222	401	11.6%	167	23.0%	173	\$688	232	\$484	450	
Cass City	\$48,356	415	\$1,412	405	\$1,195	417	15.4%	105	21.4%	249	\$1,079	51	\$548	312	
Kingston	\$44,499	478	\$1,315	451	\$1,156	444	12.1%	160	20.2%	314	\$775	146	\$495	425	
Mayville	\$45,298	463	\$1,316	449	\$1,197	416	9.1%	264	19.1%	356	\$593	348	\$464	478	
Millington	\$49,090	398	\$1,450	384	\$1,319	353	9.1%	265	18.9%	367	\$661	268	\$429	517	
Reese	\$56,685	240	\$1,657	265	\$1,098	467	33.7%	19	26.4%	93	\$2,471	9	\$549	308	
Unionville	\$54,627	272	\$1,559	319	\$951	510	39.0%	13	23.1%	170	\$3,040	7	\$514	383	
Vassar	\$47,594	430	\$1,395	412	\$1,223	398	12.3%	155	20.3%	309	\$853	106	\$456	490	
Van Buren County															
South Haven	\$67,146	128	\$2,004	150	\$1,817	146	9.3%	251	24.0%	148	\$628	314	\$624	182	
Bangor	\$43,633	494	\$1,302	456	\$1,130	454	13.3%	138	27.9%	74	\$522	440	\$518	376	
Covert	\$42,015	506	\$1,215	495	\$1,044	488	14.1%	124	24.0%	144	\$493	473	\$488	442	
Decatur	\$41,840	507	\$1,404	409	\$1,206	414	14.1%	125	25.7%	107	\$678	250	\$550	302	
Bloomington	\$45,874	455	\$1,284	465	\$1,111	464	13.5%	132	26.6%	89	\$588	357	\$543	320	
Gobles	\$53,643	288	\$1,658	263	\$1,509	253	9.0%	268	23.6%	156	\$595	346	\$595	218	
Hartford	\$41,499	511	\$1,218	493	\$1,068	476	12.3%	154	24.0%	143	\$539	427	\$507	395	
Lawrence	\$51,515	339	\$1,524	338	\$1,372	321	10.0%	228	22.0%	221	\$621	321	\$552	296	
Lawton	\$59,736	199	\$1,861	187	\$1,694	187	9.0%	269	23.4%	162	\$645	286	\$630	174	
Mattawan	\$103,218	20	\$3,596	17	\$3,390	17	5.7%	465	16.6%	440	\$751	179	\$701	96	
Paw Paw	\$62,283	173	\$1,985	156	\$1,819	145	8.4%	298	24.5%	128	\$643	289	\$618	191	
Bangor Twp.	\$52,105	326	\$1,639	274	\$1,555	235	5.1%	488	8.4%	540	\$479	485	\$479	458	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Income</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>Before</u> <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Income</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>After</u> <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u> <u>Credits as</u> <u>% of Tax</u> <u>Before</u> <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of</u> <u>Property</u> <u>Tax Credits</u> <u>to 1040s</u> <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Property</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Homestead</u> <u>Property</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$108,711	16	\$3,626	15	\$3,432	15	5.4%	481	16.7%	436	\$873	98	\$861	21
Ypsilanti	\$52,533	315	\$1,800	210	\$1,610	218	10.5%	202	23.3%	169	\$740	190	\$738	75
Chelsea	\$93,700	33	\$3,032	35	\$2,848	36	6.1%	448	17.2%	424	\$986	67	\$920	14
Dexter	\$113,904	12	\$3,865	12	\$3,715	12	3.9%	522	11.5%	525	\$1,035	58	\$928	12
Lincoln	\$62,743	167	\$2,033	141	\$1,784	160	12.3%	156	27.3%	78	\$824	118	\$791	39
Manchester	\$75,024	77	\$2,372	79	\$2,155	88	9.1%	261	19.0%	360	\$1,123	46	\$849	24
Milan	\$65,962	135	\$2,098	125	\$1,883	131	10.3%	215	20.9%	274	\$987	66	\$789	40
Saline	\$110,497	15	\$3,613	16	\$3,427	16	5.1%	489	12.5%	516	\$1,167	41	\$882	17
Whitmore Lake	\$71,720	97	\$2,401	75	\$2,238	76	6.8%	407	18.2%	392	\$818	120	\$758	58
Willow Run	\$42,058	505	\$1,123	520	\$631	539	43.8%	9	66.1%	3	\$746	184	\$658	140
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$36,209	532	\$959	534	\$670	536	30.2%	23	39.1%	22	\$678	247	\$678	121
Allen Park	\$63,557	157	\$1,986	154	\$1,787	159	10.0%	227	21.6%	236	\$879	94	\$877	18
Dearborn	\$53,418	296	\$1,686	254	\$1,340	339	20.5%	55	33.6%	35	\$947	75	\$947	8
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$51,464	341	\$1,667	262	\$1,473	273	11.6%	168	21.3%	251	\$810	127	\$810	34
Melvindale	\$37,609	527	\$1,085	524	\$778	527	28.4%	28	45.4%	11	\$634	306	\$634	167
Garden City	\$49,128	397	\$1,555	322	\$1,306	361	16.0%	96	32.3%	40	\$757	166	\$757	59
Grosse Pointe	\$144,923	7	\$4,979	7	\$4,804	7	3.5%	533	14.3%	491	\$985	68	\$985	2
Hamtramck	\$29,098	547	\$761	547	\$478	543	37.2%	14	41.1%	17	\$561	402	\$561	281
Highland Park	\$31,353	544	\$882	543	\$611	540	30.7%	22	38.2%	23	\$634	305	\$634	166
Inkster	\$33,403	537	\$948	535	\$713	533	24.8%	40	31.5%	46	\$681	244	\$681	119
Lincoln Park	\$40,509	519	\$1,241	483	\$1,035	494	16.6%	89	33.4%	36	\$583	367	\$583	232
Livonia	\$70,505	104	\$2,256	99	\$2,058	104	8.8%	277	22.4%	207	\$847	110	\$847	27
Plymouth Canton	\$99,496	21	\$3,393	21	\$3,244	22	4.4%	506	14.1%	499	\$845	112	\$844	29
Redford Union	\$46,926	442	\$1,495	357	\$1,294	369	13.4%	134	28.4%	67	\$676	253	\$676	129
River Rouge	\$29,590	545	\$812	546	\$561	541	30.9%	21	37.6%	25	\$598	343	\$598	213
Romulus	\$45,960	454	\$1,433	395	\$1,216	408	15.2%	110	29.9%	59	\$686	237	\$686	116
South Redford	\$44,567	476	\$1,358	432	\$1,007	498	25.8%	37	49.2%	8	\$700	223	\$700	99
Taylor	\$44,227	483	\$1,356	435	\$1,125	456	17.0%	85	34.0%	33	\$649	281	\$649	148

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Trenton	\$64,520	146	\$2,006	148	\$1,789	157	10.8%	186	23.0%	172	\$903	88	\$903	15
Wayne-Westland	\$45,091	468	\$1,409	406	\$1,187	421	15.7%	99	29.1%	64	\$715	209	\$715	88
Wyandotte	\$53,325	297	\$1,692	249	\$1,476	271	12.8%	147	29.5%	60	\$705	215	\$705	95
Flat Rock	\$61,706	177	\$1,995	152	\$1,841	139	7.7%	336	18.3%	384	\$752	178	\$752	65
Crestwood	\$44,888	472	\$1,280	468	\$758	529	40.8%	11	56.3%	5	\$891	91	\$891	16
Westwood	\$31,998	543	\$900	539	\$478	544	46.9%	7	61.3%	4	\$662	267	\$662	139
Ecorse	\$29,587	546	\$816	545	\$540	542	33.8%	18	39.8%	21	\$629	313	\$629	176
Gibraltar	\$63,223	162	\$2,048	135	\$1,823	142	11.0%	183	26.6%	87	\$769	156	\$769	48
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$113,157	13	\$3,917	11	\$3,780	10	3.5%	534	11.6%	522	\$924	82	\$924	13
Harper Woods	\$42,757	498	\$1,302	455	\$993	500	23.7%	43	37.5%	26	\$793	137	\$793	38
Huron	\$69,857	109	\$2,295	92	\$2,120	92	7.6%	344	19.6%	333	\$755	169	\$747	69
Woodhaven	\$63,070	163	\$1,990	153	\$1,792	156	10.0%	229	24.2%	137	\$770	154	\$770	47
Northville	\$161,229	5	\$5,737	4	\$5,612	4	2.2%	546	7.8%	544	\$851	108	\$848	26
Riverview	\$59,286	206	\$1,829	200	\$1,620	213	11.5%	171	26.1%	96	\$766	159	\$766	51
Southgate	\$53,283	299	\$1,654	267	\$1,404	307	15.1%	112	31.4%	48	\$767	157	\$767	50
Van Buren	\$59,924	195	\$1,882	178	\$1,701	185	9.6%	237	24.7%	123	\$711	213	\$710	93
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$52,009	328	\$1,556	320	\$1,407	303	9.6%	239	22.7%	188	\$580	373	\$549	309
Manton	\$45,356	462	\$1,336	441	\$1,213	410	9.2%	257	19.9%	327	\$542	424	\$541	325
Mesick	\$41,508	509	\$1,234	487	\$1,119	460	9.3%	254	21.5%	242	\$450	509	\$449	496
Valid District Average	\$66,484		\$2,130		\$1,945		8.7%		23.3%		\$712		\$666	
Invalid District Average	\$497,729		\$1,574		\$1,545		1.8%		1.3%		\$751		\$657	
No School District Average	\$223,259		\$1,665		\$1,603		3.7%		12.8%		\$839		\$805	
<b>Total Average</b>	<b>\$81,175</b>		<b>\$2,110</b>		<b>\$1,931</b>		<b>8.5%</b>		<b>22.5%</b>		<b>\$712</b>		<b>\$666</b>	

Table 2

**2020 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,932	\$194,358,021	3,932	\$117,911,766	642	\$16,747,409	\$4,675,503
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	366	\$24,546,291	366	\$15,695,142	67	\$1,774,076	\$631,808
Burt Twp.	578	\$25,552,750	578	\$16,800,070	110	\$2,937,278	\$582,661
Munising	2,578	\$134,980,450	2,578	\$89,643,349	422	\$11,684,784	\$3,604,637
Superior Central	918	\$46,944,599	918	\$31,907,811	170	\$4,456,754	\$1,271,507
Allegan County							
Plainwell	7,701	\$507,301,553	7,701	\$377,780,559	1,816	\$60,196,555	\$14,894,896
Otsego	7,492	\$451,270,560	7,492	\$335,583,274	1,735	\$57,156,296	\$13,230,626
Allegan	10,643	\$559,648,851	10,643	\$411,460,335	2,112	\$70,554,593	\$16,139,144
Wayland Union	9,480	\$605,578,186	9,480	\$468,227,204	2,013	\$69,530,752	\$18,493,649
Fennville	4,353	\$243,557,457	4,353	\$172,697,771	1,087	\$33,483,238	\$6,662,716
Martin	1,938	\$118,806,628	1,938	\$93,231,967	469	\$16,286,545	\$3,586,047
Hopkins	3,820	\$234,845,221	3,820	\$185,328,687	768	\$29,025,303	\$6,925,309
Saugatuck	2,565	\$273,177,655	2,565	\$207,872,249	487	\$15,168,186	\$8,313,775
Hamilton	6,684	\$489,563,051	6,684	\$379,831,811	1,333	\$52,524,967	\$15,019,945
Ganges (4)	123	\$8,984,648	123	\$5,890,394	32	\$798,898	\$232,086
Alpena County							
Alpena	15,212	\$782,501,825	15,212	\$529,843,714	3,405	\$90,504,342	\$20,822,607
Antrim County							
Alba	805	\$43,615,983	805	\$26,307,857	108	\$2,932,638	\$1,071,082
Central Lake	1,505	\$90,802,823	1,505	\$57,722,586	311	\$8,942,990	\$2,255,878
Bellaire	2,172	\$133,458,990	2,172	\$83,070,193	408	\$12,284,216	\$3,273,859
Elk Rapids	4,282	\$403,917,263	4,282	\$288,724,005	705	\$22,085,071	\$11,722,794
Ellsworth	805	\$44,233,611	805	\$30,501,653	143	\$4,272,945	\$1,158,226
Mancelona	3,255	\$143,608,368	3,255	\$95,718,038	614	\$17,159,125	\$3,765,625

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
<b>Arenac County</b>							
Arenac Eastern	999	\$43,859,154	999	\$30,263,562	210	\$6,326,841	\$1,122,823
Au Gres Sims	1,696	\$88,451,735	1,696	\$53,473,951	369	\$10,874,786	\$2,032,587
Standish	5,384	\$256,925,491	5,384	\$183,788,756	1,111	\$30,850,523	\$7,081,144
<b>Baraga County</b>							
Arvon Twp.	174	\$8,868,028	174	\$5,074,604	40	\$1,180,964	\$199,951
Baraga Twp.	1,483	\$72,962,826	1,483	\$43,181,082	225	\$5,813,130	\$1,738,679
L Anse Twp.	2,341	\$117,216,465	2,341	\$75,669,702	386	\$10,588,320	\$3,042,343
<b>Barry County</b>							
Delton Kellogg	5,111	\$319,125,121	5,111	\$228,848,475	1,002	\$31,675,727	\$9,140,676
Hastings	9,751	\$555,471,329	9,751	\$402,796,642	2,211	\$70,146,674	\$15,870,161
Thornapple Kellogg	7,855	\$531,643,004	7,855	\$415,319,836	1,585	\$60,463,911	\$16,357,507
<b>Bay County</b>							
Bay City	35,544	\$1,885,680,735	35,544	\$1,348,796,571	9,700	\$294,521,885	\$51,727,458
Bangor Twp.	5,943	\$315,362,924	5,943	\$221,414,156	1,849	\$55,510,831	\$8,489,010
Essexville Hampton	4,936	\$291,762,947	4,936	\$214,371,242	1,209	\$38,565,068	\$8,405,154
Pinconning	5,449	\$290,437,189	5,449	\$209,823,381	1,214	\$39,620,229	\$7,966,295
<b>Benzie County</b>							
Benzie County	7,034	\$356,632,676	7,034	\$237,805,514	1,502	\$44,488,637	\$9,357,222
Frankfort	1,923	\$174,512,756	1,923	\$130,489,114	416	\$12,084,339	\$5,124,692
<b>Berrien County</b>							
Benton Harbor	12,680	\$521,765,641	12,680	\$353,877,782	4,741	\$121,437,910	\$12,491,583
St. Joseph	12,081	\$1,082,485,562	12,081	\$816,050,629	2,174	\$69,530,602	\$32,562,202
Lakeshore	7,927	\$668,060,327	7,927	\$524,085,269	1,741	\$56,840,555	\$20,861,078
River Valley	3,542	\$243,828,527	3,542	\$165,428,014	807	\$23,193,824	\$6,254,100
Galien Twp.	258	\$17,849,081	258	\$13,246,661	21	\$464,666	\$524,863
New Buffalo	2,195	\$266,118,658	2,195	\$171,915,988	376	\$10,980,239	\$6,363,424

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Brandywine	3,203	\$164,615,395	3,203	\$118,464,175	816	\$23,525,664	\$4,063,166
Berrien Springs	6,179	\$345,583,522	6,179	\$245,280,232	1,364	\$39,648,305	\$9,321,754
Eau Claire	1,649	\$89,997,340	1,649	\$62,110,392	348	\$10,056,730	\$2,379,317
Niles	12,741	\$706,816,882	12,741	\$477,892,287	2,912	\$78,861,544	\$16,753,813
Buchanan	4,952	\$276,883,412	4,952	\$191,338,144	1,178	\$35,058,420	\$6,980,792
Watervliet	2,833	\$149,435,943	2,833	\$107,707,560	737	\$21,266,900	\$4,153,614
Coloma	4,580	\$270,800,366	4,580	\$196,317,567	1,114	\$33,113,623	\$7,647,420
Bridgman	2,564	\$196,543,462	2,564	\$137,509,015	624	\$18,892,751	\$5,397,205
Hagar Twp.	159	\$7,190,656	159	\$4,971,612	31	\$960,051	\$191,983
Sodus Twp.	491	\$15,978,026	491	\$10,631,597	47	\$1,099,604	\$419,711
Branch County							
Coldwater	10,624	\$573,435,350	10,624	\$397,980,118	2,582	\$80,229,455	\$14,943,279
Bronson	3,110	\$156,517,119	3,110	\$112,747,174	676	\$22,771,547	\$3,967,839
Quincy	3,051	\$158,300,230	3,051	\$110,835,831	697	\$23,968,494	\$4,050,542
Calhoun County							
Albion	3,600	\$164,975,774	3,600	\$112,316,739	933	\$24,783,490	\$4,230,866
Battle Creek	21,849	\$958,180,790	21,849	\$671,415,726	6,377	\$170,627,531	\$25,362,796
Athens	2,279	\$137,420,444	2,279	\$97,816,137	494	\$17,064,386	\$3,730,855
Harper Creek	6,577	\$402,387,169	6,577	\$287,640,508	1,680	\$56,620,936	\$11,015,647
Homer	2,073	\$99,807,381	2,073	\$70,860,931	446	\$14,606,470	\$2,538,577
Lakeview	8,438	\$554,058,050	8,438	\$402,400,522	2,570	\$86,960,980	\$15,357,230
Mar-Lee	444	\$23,356,646	444	\$16,452,572	144	\$5,198,262	\$552,139
Marshall	7,803	\$509,923,699	7,803	\$378,001,515	1,974	\$66,224,903	\$14,400,288
Pennfield	3,927	\$226,783,501	3,927	\$163,469,189	1,070	\$27,500,354	\$6,238,192
Tekonsha	1,004	\$47,376,221	1,004	\$32,600,339	229	\$7,778,663	\$1,109,157
Union City	2,763	\$145,950,387	2,763	\$97,123,764	615	\$20,089,758	\$3,496,488
Cass County							
Cassopolis	4,102	\$263,276,273	4,102	\$179,574,672	681	\$19,681,246	\$6,090,530
Dowagiac Union	6,612	\$324,531,789	6,612	\$214,006,552	1,542	\$46,419,031	\$7,779,723

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Edwardsburg	5,413	\$412,398,682	5,413	\$276,822,928	912	\$27,323,136	\$9,055,144
Marcellus	2,132	\$107,865,747	2,132	\$76,642,164	489	\$16,166,213	\$2,595,128
Charlevoix County							
Beaver Island	309	\$17,574,078	309	\$11,487,157	75	\$2,321,904	\$426,994
Boyne City	4,162	\$267,944,171	4,162	\$197,426,032	912	\$29,243,934	\$7,849,887
Boyne Falls	996	\$50,018,698	996	\$37,561,392	206	\$6,267,838	\$1,484,565
Charlevoix	5,166	\$360,239,923	5,166	\$243,640,152	1,086	\$32,239,516	\$9,619,065
East Jordan	3,180	\$198,593,367	3,180	\$132,498,665	586	\$16,042,685	\$5,315,387
Cheboygan County							
Cheboygan	7,565	\$386,132,362	7,565	\$258,658,308	1,773	\$45,093,944	\$10,053,321
Inland Lakes	2,793	\$166,105,059	2,793	\$112,129,622	535	\$14,846,382	\$4,452,005
Mackinaw City	770	\$56,269,698	770	\$41,483,440	174	\$4,797,897	\$1,663,544
Wolverine	1,274	\$63,354,932	1,274	\$45,384,713	231	\$5,960,148	\$1,836,348
Chippewa County							
Sault Ste. Marie	9,717	\$488,296,758	9,717	\$281,349,680	2,155	\$61,776,664	\$10,880,347
Detour	1,100	\$51,860,235	1,100	\$30,021,731	239	\$6,492,463	\$1,170,112
Pickford	1,093	\$58,209,885	1,093	\$40,147,802	198	\$5,406,770	\$1,593,370
Rudyard	2,257	\$104,684,847	2,257	\$64,038,135	405	\$10,866,939	\$2,559,668
Brimley	1,537	\$77,626,015	1,537	\$40,122,125	205	\$5,602,306	\$1,601,621
Whitefish	251	\$19,230,348	251	\$13,564,194	60	\$1,437,222	\$545,560
Clare County							
Clare	4,572	\$230,631,548	4,572	\$163,188,307	974	\$26,995,863	\$6,280,359
Farwell	4,620	\$209,178,657	4,620	\$136,994,059	963	\$26,141,879	\$5,362,260
Harrison	6,513	\$324,818,202	6,513	\$226,680,183	1,385	\$35,345,481	\$8,924,256
Clinton County							
Dewitt	8,533	\$804,489,546	8,533	\$634,778,837	1,233	\$43,962,563	\$25,974,377



**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Fowler	1,264	\$83,716,032	1,264	\$66,552,880	219	\$9,745,954	\$2,576,215
Bath	3,644	\$265,750,647	3,644	\$197,453,752	852	\$29,085,918	\$7,808,511
Ovid Elsie	4,261	\$212,604,893	4,261	\$159,264,831	979	\$33,491,454	\$5,784,808
Pewamo Westphalia	2,069	\$134,859,887	2,069	\$104,883,168	319	\$13,850,546	\$4,102,874
St. Johns	9,193	\$579,588,829	9,193	\$414,724,404	2,155	\$77,220,672	\$16,071,058
Crawford County							
Crawford Ausable	5,371	\$254,868,389	5,371	\$161,688,097	1,155	\$30,565,308	\$6,322,175
Delta County							
Escanaba	9,291	\$475,561,184	9,291	\$325,954,885	2,316	\$64,652,132	\$12,787,194
Gladstone	4,738	\$269,060,772	4,738	\$188,243,240	906	\$26,864,942	\$7,513,997
Rapid River	1,550	\$83,091,313	1,550	\$52,869,437	275	\$7,892,754	\$2,099,509
Big Bay de Noc	760	\$36,740,772	760	\$21,794,649	169	\$4,879,414	\$805,573
Bark River Harris	1,811	\$96,816,738	1,811	\$62,753,408	220	\$5,727,619	\$2,545,672
Mid Peninsula	672	\$40,167,775	672	\$28,949,535	111	\$3,149,594	\$1,171,176
Dickinson County							
Iron Mountain	4,349	\$241,093,405	4,349	\$168,623,728	1,075	\$28,912,663	\$6,662,091
Norway Vulcan	2,737	\$142,911,463	2,737	\$98,264,259	604	\$17,368,313	\$3,847,113
Breitung Twp.	5,131	\$297,301,304	5,131	\$209,692,801	1,082	\$31,116,106	\$8,373,360
North Dickinson Co.	974	\$53,273,467	974	\$35,657,481	137	\$3,706,961	\$1,453,232
Eaton County							
Bellevue	3,316	\$191,928,643	3,316	\$139,483,858	628	\$18,979,899	\$5,516,175
Charlotte	9,597	\$551,332,445	9,597	\$399,630,921	2,268	\$75,775,933	\$15,555,038
Eaton Rapids	8,335	\$482,545,880	8,335	\$357,052,770	1,980	\$67,658,733	\$13,888,942
Grand Ledge	16,839	\$1,219,816,365	16,839	\$896,902,984	3,928	\$146,245,473	\$35,293,123
Maple Valley	3,456	\$174,920,939	3,456	\$124,772,796	807	\$25,397,162	\$4,731,372
Olivet	2,530	\$137,453,665	2,530	\$102,303,446	658	\$24,121,188	\$3,845,861
Potterville	2,633	\$144,718,822	2,633	\$107,297,321	679	\$22,406,949	\$4,188,759
Oneida Twp.	42	\$2,260,250	42	\$1,543,614	n.a.	n.a.	\$62,049

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Emmet County							
Harbor Springs	3,988	\$369,022,512	3,988	\$254,799,549	698	\$23,059,001	\$10,362,230
Littlefield	2,146	\$104,111,249	2,146	\$72,581,168	417	\$12,178,442	\$2,856,383
Pellston	2,468	\$139,254,037	2,468	\$98,346,073	569	\$16,204,565	\$3,870,532
Petoskey	10,039	\$774,459,054	10,039	\$553,809,725	2,192	\$69,873,035	\$22,147,422
Genesee County							
Flint	34,427	\$1,130,578,536	34,427	\$711,899,274	12,218	\$289,446,182	\$24,193,083
Grand Blanc	26,052	\$1,941,718,052	26,052	\$1,498,098,462	5,700	\$199,491,934	\$59,718,484
Mt. Morris	6,997	\$258,603,914	6,997	\$174,604,659	2,279	\$61,683,948	\$6,239,104
Goodrich	4,588	\$379,902,950	4,588	\$285,465,058	784	\$29,703,323	\$11,511,128
Bendle	3,019	\$102,132,540	3,019	\$70,367,524	953	\$24,309,160	\$2,545,807
Genesee	6,785	\$249,344,657	6,785	\$175,638,721	1,385	\$32,717,464	\$6,698,506
Carmen-Ainsworth	12,199	\$560,985,160	12,199	\$359,644,262	4,278	\$128,481,975	\$12,994,699
Fenton	13,742	\$1,146,056,943	13,742	\$915,545,776	2,327	\$78,543,567	\$37,294,693
Kearsley	7,253	\$338,426,767	7,253	\$234,003,548	1,847	\$56,944,946	\$9,084,672
Flushing	13,299	\$867,531,888	13,299	\$615,712,506	3,202	\$109,252,313	\$24,025,700
Atherton	2,984	\$122,942,539	2,984	\$82,929,310	1,019	\$30,870,445	\$3,000,984
Davison	17,229	\$985,665,998	17,229	\$717,036,697	4,507	\$149,750,728	\$27,842,335
Clio	10,314	\$527,352,065	10,314	\$365,892,473	2,643	\$83,707,554	\$14,095,999
Swartz Creek	12,656	\$726,452,611	12,656	\$514,732,018	3,076	\$108,562,566	\$20,019,858
Lake Fenton	3,931	\$299,060,436	3,931	\$225,367,702	1,048	-\$490,150,944	\$8,874,204
Westwood Heights	1,279	\$45,802,595	1,279	\$26,701,257	593	\$16,562,792	\$847,955
Bently	3,192	\$140,690,600	3,192	\$96,933,942	952	\$29,374,372	\$3,627,861
Beecher	2,344	\$61,813,812	2,344	\$36,040,939	1,006	\$24,829,845	\$1,032,021
Linden	8,690	\$644,352,586	8,690	\$498,090,602	1,700	\$59,078,305	\$20,011,161
Montrose	3,616	\$173,407,836	3,616	\$122,669,418	1,147	-\$74,791,204	\$4,545,447
Lakeville	5,144	\$265,939,783	5,144	\$183,576,300	1,151	\$36,512,453	\$7,201,955
Gladwin County							
Beaverton	4,417	\$229,349,443	4,417	\$160,041,757	993	\$27,503,598	\$6,303,278
Gladwin	6,675	\$321,558,590	6,675	\$204,542,989	1,486	\$41,609,556	\$7,898,566

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Gogebic County							
Bessemer City	1,426	\$62,291,766	1,426	\$41,125,634	295	\$6,511,350	\$1,633,634
Ironwood	3,507	\$162,980,278	3,507	\$104,894,993	850	\$20,212,182	\$4,075,880
Wakefield-Marenisco	1,263	\$55,071,103	1,263	\$34,411,745	262	\$6,512,553	\$1,312,110
Watersmeet Twp.	739	\$59,843,789	739	\$26,799,360	118	\$3,181,857	\$1,047,928
Grand Traverse County							
Traverse City	47,920	\$3,482,386,850	47,920	\$2,595,206,834	10,640	\$347,272,464	\$103,182,035
Buckley Comm.	1,240	\$65,604,347	1,240	\$46,959,465	277	\$8,545,975	\$1,828,384
Kingsley	3,453	\$178,242,929	3,453	\$131,493,159	677	\$11,125,592	\$5,184,918
Gratiot County							
Alma	6,749	\$373,891,483	6,749	\$275,400,255	1,600	\$47,333,873	\$10,721,927
Ashley	951	\$45,964,981	951	\$31,144,059	232	\$7,691,903	\$1,122,348
Breckenridge	2,250	\$115,110,299	2,250	\$82,701,257	573	\$23,188,823	\$2,643,871
Fulton	1,998	\$108,490,731	1,998	\$77,278,306	370	\$15,341,975	\$2,827,014
Ithaca	3,414	\$184,990,412	3,414	\$140,072,987	718	\$31,059,930	\$5,079,059
St. Louis	3,218	\$151,371,788	3,218	\$103,823,163	851	\$27,149,367	\$3,698,390
Hillsdale County							
Camden Frontier	1,508	\$66,990,204	1,508	\$45,585,685	350	\$9,860,597	\$1,409,484
Hillsdale	6,935	\$342,665,436	6,935	\$238,708,987	1,453	\$38,779,134	\$9,341,014
Jonesville	2,923	\$140,752,749	2,923	\$101,268,718	596	\$17,681,748	\$3,817,210
Litchfield	1,300	\$58,438,607	1,300	\$42,076,290	328	\$10,169,666	\$1,467,391
North Adams	1,401	\$70,255,885	1,401	\$49,757,146	300	\$8,701,721	\$1,902,110
Pittsford	1,444	\$65,704,167	1,444	\$44,373,145	269	\$8,101,486	\$1,614,467
Reading	1,891	\$93,064,623	1,891	\$64,898,145	383	\$11,568,824	\$2,233,810
Waldron	870	\$38,845,867	870	\$27,477,829	206	\$5,679,910	\$915,668
Houghton County							
Hancock	2,996	\$172,709,588	2,996	\$122,479,633	683	\$19,663,835	\$4,872,232

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Adams Twp.	5,337	\$382,542,636	5,337	\$200,484,150	650	\$17,414,677	\$8,085,757
Calumet	4,091	\$195,328,939	4,091	\$124,932,280	668	\$16,268,381	\$5,033,039
Chassell Twp.	1,066	\$63,095,828	1,066	\$43,505,904	157	\$4,701,713	\$1,764,605
Elm River Twp.	83	\$5,379,610	83	\$3,435,399	n.a.	n.a.	\$135,542
Osceola Twp.	709	\$37,077,408	709	\$25,291,950	106	\$3,125,871	\$1,035,050
Houghton-Portage Twp.	3,787	\$223,601,573	3,787	\$153,750,446	722	\$18,585,375	\$6,164,047
Lake Linden	1,562	\$74,531,060	1,562	\$49,723,261	291	\$7,934,196	\$1,984,597
Stanton Twp.	670	\$36,829,046	670	\$24,877,823	113	\$3,517,375	\$1,003,453
Huron County							
Bad Axe	3,552	\$173,952,471	3,552	\$125,540,339	1,002	\$31,604,975	\$4,414,601
Caseville	1,239	\$83,338,153	1,239	\$57,305,324	319	\$12,111,107	\$2,002,438
Church	63	\$2,944,394	63	\$2,153,378	17	\$587,381	\$67,798
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,036	\$164,415,063	3,036	\$118,170,174	874	\$42,965,718	\$2,493,587
Harbor Beach	2,322	\$113,007,289	2,322	\$77,730,930	630	\$26,018,063	\$1,845,899
North Huron	2,077	\$105,889,362	2,077	\$65,704,484	563	\$22,312,135	\$1,622,021
Owendale Gagetown	702	\$33,991,717	702	\$23,262,717	157	\$6,739,111	\$691,606
Port Hope	218	\$12,411,299	218	\$7,328,366	27	\$1,134,959	\$256,082
Ubyly	2,022	\$99,910,647	2,022	\$76,143,166	487	\$22,110,098	\$2,050,030
Colfax Twp. (1F)	82	\$2,695,307	82	\$2,088,909	30	\$1,217,982	-\$65,434
Sigel Twp. (3)	95	\$4,279,362	95	\$2,704,871	47	\$2,819,045	-\$38,869
Sigel Twp. (4)	13	\$1,085,210	13	\$569,504	10	\$939,931	-\$48,105
Sigel Twp. (6)	16	-\$8,272,793	16	\$130,065	12	\$7,915,962	-\$531,607
Verona Twp. (1F)	67	\$3,834,659	67	\$2,205,114	20	\$902,428	\$56,618
Ingham County							
East Lansing	17,055	\$1,289,313,815	17,055	\$978,479,433	3,796	\$111,799,554	\$38,854,694
Lansing	61,348	\$2,774,048,631	61,348	\$1,902,696,609	22,995	\$707,516,658	\$67,091,640
Dansville	2,071	\$133,059,445	2,071	\$98,542,530	517	\$20,639,866	\$3,577,702
Haslett	7,741	\$639,574,332	7,741	\$487,514,367	1,805	\$61,351,796	\$19,417,224
Holt	14,889	\$1,003,098,874	14,889	\$739,813,451	3,855	\$134,256,828	\$28,598,986

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leslie	3,416	\$193,460,833	3,416	\$140,466,441	876	\$30,886,780	\$5,310,880
Mason	9,714	\$667,801,378	9,714	\$492,375,566	2,270	\$81,622,336	\$18,945,295
Okemos	10,966	\$1,280,947,767	10,966	\$1,012,678,453	1,688	\$57,557,423	\$41,423,654
Stockbridge	4,710	\$282,097,808	4,710	\$208,342,297	1,075	\$36,659,141	\$8,028,603
Waverly	9,504	\$543,493,373	9,504	\$383,007,565	3,124	\$108,877,976	\$14,174,600
Webberville	1,944	\$104,990,022	1,944	\$82,230,420	478	\$17,355,113	\$2,522,150
Williamston	5,254	\$516,865,868	5,254	\$383,418,178	896	\$32,997,439	\$15,347,869
Ionia County							
Ionia	8,900	\$426,567,189	8,900	\$305,474,957	1,891	\$57,955,491	\$11,916,629
Palo	85	\$4,699,132	85	\$3,632,525	n.a.	n.a.	\$152,777
Belding	5,935	\$324,363,901	5,935	\$245,075,229	1,346	\$42,947,398	\$9,327,979
Lakewood	5,862	\$399,201,256	5,862	\$309,416,889	1,274	\$44,791,402	\$12,105,115
Portland	6,053	\$418,382,619	6,053	\$314,986,009	1,154	\$41,785,369	\$12,565,759
Saranac	2,905	\$172,268,067	2,905	\$131,935,781	574	\$19,239,854	\$5,249,451
Berlin Twp. (3)	362	\$23,069,415	362	\$17,982,014	43	\$1,314,064	\$734,769
Easton Twp. (6)	188	\$10,059,873	188	\$7,018,730	30	\$789,567	\$284,209
Ionia Twp. (2)	482	\$21,077,437	482	\$14,572,325	104	\$2,773,796	\$570,745
Iosco County							
Oscoda	5,458	\$241,512,552	5,458	\$145,916,818	1,149	\$29,832,000	\$5,667,723
Hale	2,043	\$89,368,006	2,043	\$52,267,314	416	\$10,883,624	\$2,023,051
Tawas	5,282	\$276,604,919	5,282	\$179,669,301	1,107	\$30,450,291	\$7,102,340
Whittemore Prescott	2,688	\$92,701,360	2,688	\$58,094,668	639	\$16,083,230	\$2,143,607
Iron County							
Forest Park	2,192	\$113,947,419	2,192	\$68,616,513	422	\$10,839,145	\$2,657,958
West Iron County	3,387	\$149,978,102	3,387	\$93,713,500	693	\$16,498,227	\$3,628,692
Isabella County							
Mt. Pleasant	17,754	\$952,065,438	17,754	\$659,251,591	4,230	\$118,842,650	\$25,625,727
Beal City	1,199	\$64,887,937	1,199	\$47,840,683	266	\$10,218,288	\$1,707,199
Shepherd	3,904	\$204,417,963	3,904	\$150,700,660	939	\$30,654,240	\$5,690,823

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Jackson County							
Western	5,204	\$334,839,446	5,204	\$251,073,877	1,235	\$40,812,742	\$9,887,831
Vandercook Lake	2,097	\$105,411,307	2,097	\$68,496,726	559	\$16,896,408	\$2,628,193
Columbia	6,130	\$417,833,349	6,130	\$293,852,897	1,360	\$44,937,284	\$11,502,269
Grass Lake	3,937	\$291,146,327	3,937	\$225,795,336	686	\$24,777,776	\$8,993,966
Concord	2,019	\$112,506,037	2,019	\$81,886,369	490	\$16,516,152	\$3,111,692
East Jackson	2,759	\$130,258,014	2,759	\$93,551,039	952	\$28,277,992	\$3,465,231
Hanover Horton	3,239	\$227,304,145	3,239	\$170,932,295	598	\$20,731,026	\$6,780,996
Michigan Center	3,904	\$209,025,761	3,904	\$144,699,470	976	\$28,185,783	\$5,650,175
Napoleon	3,442	\$227,328,148	3,442	\$171,208,833	878	\$29,716,879	\$6,718,227
Northwest	9,016	\$511,080,267	9,016	\$377,254,542	2,622	\$85,446,595	\$14,507,662
Springport	2,173	\$115,138,691	2,173	\$83,625,338	523	\$16,552,006	\$3,178,440
Jackson	28,253	\$1,493,548,276	28,253	\$1,098,491,559	7,552	\$218,261,961	\$42,435,510
Kalamazoo County							
Kalamazoo	57,798	\$3,300,065,045	57,798	\$2,466,635,304	17,035	\$499,212,181	\$94,179,768
Climax Scotts	1,894	\$118,733,051	1,894	\$85,047,262	429	\$16,234,783	\$3,147,311
Comstock	6,361	\$307,631,367	6,361	\$221,679,602	2,271	\$73,388,988	\$7,983,212
Galesburg Augusta	3,787	\$251,680,646	3,787	\$187,180,165	889	\$29,337,411	\$7,359,735
Gull Lake	7,871	\$830,235,978	7,871	\$651,929,864	1,570	\$57,642,039	\$26,529,798
Parchment	4,315	\$223,584,546	4,315	\$161,091,143	1,341	\$44,422,723	\$6,045,255
Portage	26,482	\$2,234,324,634	26,482	\$1,739,530,922	6,321	\$217,592,617	\$69,023,113
Schoolcraft	3,336	\$248,145,641	3,336	\$192,041,169	570	\$20,226,888	\$7,628,120
Vicksburg	7,048	\$587,495,339	7,048	\$431,503,299	1,528	\$54,228,198	\$17,096,628
Kalkaska County							
Forest Area	2,139	\$104,533,718	2,139	\$72,514,357	402	\$11,568,220	\$2,885,674
Kalkaska	6,271	\$307,190,946	6,271	\$211,405,079	1,223	\$34,666,083	\$8,392,482
Excelsior	76	\$3,727,546	76	\$2,536,693	21	\$452,596	\$99,757
Kent County							
Grand Rapids	98,567	\$5,539,882,052	98,567	\$4,250,100,787	29,618	\$894,563,307	\$162,445,380
Godwin Heights	4,003	\$155,887,437	4,003	\$111,930,731	1,889	\$61,363,973	\$3,758,047

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Northview	8,372	\$626,376,794	8,372	\$481,399,373	2,106	\$72,410,917	\$19,119,761
Wyoming	24,730	\$1,167,247,283	24,730	\$877,139,103	7,088	\$234,654,180	\$32,832,058
Byron Center	13,099	\$1,173,023,799	13,099	\$929,552,448	2,346	\$84,434,620	\$37,800,461
Caledonia	13,256	\$1,247,165,567	13,256	\$1,009,842,534	1,906	\$66,035,194	\$41,356,346
Cedar Springs	9,612	\$558,019,985	9,612	\$423,868,728	2,137	\$72,168,431	\$16,666,969
Comstock Park	8,446	\$460,211,891	8,446	\$348,403,808	2,260	\$77,318,631	\$13,284,858
East Grand Rapids	5,867	\$1,176,352,859	5,867	\$1,039,210,759	526	\$18,078,926	\$43,465,323
Forest Hills	22,336	\$3,675,542,824	22,336	\$2,973,754,666	2,740	\$96,785,915	\$124,012,362
Godfrey Lee	1,946	\$70,644,919	1,946	\$49,386,222	1,073	\$34,671,616	\$1,477,269
Grandville	19,155	\$1,349,643,611	19,155	\$1,057,434,205	4,431	\$156,668,790	\$41,726,187
Kelloggsville	4,477	\$178,253,590	4,477	\$130,974,345	2,054	\$66,412,630	\$4,418,467
Kenowa Hills	11,574	\$736,262,058	11,574	\$577,008,091	3,084	\$108,806,225	\$22,537,489
Kent City	4,974	\$274,021,447	4,974	\$207,517,216	969	\$31,493,940	\$8,106,468
Kentwood	31,988	\$1,697,831,383	31,988	\$1,269,725,168	10,564	\$356,597,140	\$46,735,047
Lowell Area	10,442	\$846,369,291	10,442	\$671,737,693	1,990	\$73,118,683	\$26,956,970
Rockford	21,574	\$2,104,221,521	21,574	\$1,712,936,663	3,175	\$113,014,505	\$70,320,459
Sparta	7,243	\$451,299,253	7,243	\$345,479,623	1,722	\$60,230,532	\$13,292,376
Keweenaw County							
Grant Twp.	391	\$20,100,756	391	\$13,111,148	40	\$972,060	\$527,833
Lake County							
Baldwin	3,027	\$120,738,974	3,027	\$71,562,744	858	\$20,781,817	\$2,656,041
Lapeer County							
Lapeer	21,001	\$1,229,189,611	21,001	\$900,131,627	3,445	\$101,645,635	\$36,581,803
Almont	4,106	\$279,996,567	4,106	\$217,021,865	801	\$28,235,853	\$8,586,259
Dryden	2,367	\$169,670,260	2,367	\$128,429,757	341	\$10,972,723	\$5,262,425
Imlay City	5,814	\$299,423,930	5,814	\$222,758,221	1,295	\$41,709,777	\$8,737,570
North Branch	4,974	\$268,109,679	4,974	\$198,165,688	1,053	\$32,735,424	\$7,698,666

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Leelanau County							
Glen Lake	2,823	\$239,584,485	2,823	\$171,339,982	443	\$13,354,056	\$6,944,279
Leland	1,637	\$155,303,906	1,637	\$114,265,489	260	\$8,294,385	\$4,566,628
Northport	1,062	\$88,225,397	1,062	\$56,140,905	192	\$5,957,585	\$2,216,163
Suttons Bay	2,769	\$215,505,676	2,769	\$144,127,251	433	\$13,925,316	\$5,824,666
Lenawee County							
Adrian	15,236	\$765,978,769	15,236	\$532,696,807	4,150	\$122,964,074	\$19,934,998
Addison	4,868	\$366,687,714	4,868	\$239,214,861	928	\$29,698,054	\$9,500,426
Blissfield	3,507	\$199,300,876	3,507	\$141,794,236	811	\$33,193,068	\$4,280,337
Britton Macon	1,679	\$98,148,186	1,679	\$72,460,030	407	\$16,403,282	\$2,436,482
Clinton	8,662	\$504,166,650	8,662	\$387,980,233	1,475	\$45,950,103	\$15,326,300
Deerfield	284	\$21,622,478	284	\$16,893,672	18	\$736,664	\$664,615
Hudson	2,931	\$145,172,548	2,931	\$101,150,596	664	\$20,180,892	\$3,774,016
Madison	1,990	\$84,286,076	1,990	\$59,533,643	661	\$19,307,532	\$2,114,610
Morenci	1,915	\$87,292,749	1,915	\$60,008,111	541	\$17,562,289	\$1,836,385
Onsted	4,162	\$284,240,819	4,162	\$199,392,364	953	\$33,975,082	\$7,571,234
Sand Creek	1,461	\$80,145,043	1,461	\$55,758,654	344	\$13,257,393	\$1,917,381
Tecumseh	8,913	\$559,473,906	8,913	\$409,061,742	2,252	\$80,571,662	\$15,451,693
Livingston County							
Brighton	22,121	\$2,356,988,811	22,121	\$1,890,489,195	2,688	\$93,257,900	\$78,055,079
Fowlerville	7,738	\$468,919,358	7,738	\$355,706,088	1,656	\$57,526,554	\$13,935,749
Hartland	11,306	\$958,771,670	11,306	\$750,035,511	1,725	\$62,954,270	\$30,583,238
Howell	29,801	\$2,169,386,853	29,801	\$1,679,769,781	5,199	\$178,034,626	\$68,060,309
Pinckney	12,292	\$1,009,870,444	12,292	\$776,863,459	2,034	\$72,920,978	\$31,541,746
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	3,053	\$152,940,252	3,053	\$97,620,394	435	\$10,319,234	\$3,970,450
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,279	\$116,224,722	2,279	\$65,465,333	442	\$12,427,087	\$2,583,727
Bois Blanc Pines	67	\$4,042,623	67	\$1,833,239	13	\$444,851	\$71,502

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Les Cheneaux	1,138	\$63,116,289	1,138	\$38,076,379	202	\$5,554,781	\$1,526,885
Engadine	841	\$39,025,609	841	\$22,949,435	151	\$3,774,166	\$886,824
Moran Twp.	340	\$23,851,104	340	\$16,067,206	58	\$1,817,016	\$664,963
Mackinac Island	737	\$61,220,978	737	\$50,451,176	61	\$1,689,461	\$2,082,313
<b>Macomb County</b>							
Centerline	7,858	\$331,106,163	7,858	\$236,863,524	3,529	\$114,812,213	\$7,451,508
East Detroit	17,509	\$682,195,899	17,509	\$489,537,445	7,611	\$240,378,552	\$15,708,518
Roseville	23,183	\$950,393,932	23,183	\$702,531,393	8,445	\$265,558,018	\$24,503,786
Anchor Bay	18,944	\$1,331,285,171	18,944	\$1,030,504,349	3,552	\$124,114,999	\$41,132,277
Armada	4,493	\$351,216,059	4,493	\$271,774,890	828	\$30,427,040	\$10,905,314
Clintondale	8,086	\$345,302,220	8,086	\$252,109,145	2,937	\$95,226,799	\$8,770,058
Chippewa Valley	51,234	\$3,542,306,320	51,234	\$2,735,074,432	11,745	\$413,073,539	\$106,621,509
Fitzgerald	5,218	\$189,192,107	5,218	\$130,295,594	2,640	\$83,560,924	\$3,881,857
Fraser	13,059	\$717,274,225	13,059	\$526,696,844	4,297	\$148,800,595	\$19,027,476
Lakeshore	13,271	\$772,256,809	13,271	\$581,174,495	3,751	\$131,974,249	\$21,947,418
Lakeview	11,264	\$714,326,752	11,264	\$546,578,626	3,076	\$105,553,669	\$20,807,935
L'Anse Creuse	33,660	\$2,160,439,093	33,660	\$1,672,500,569	8,918	\$308,431,024	\$64,840,048
Mt. Clemens	9,999	\$472,213,575	9,999	\$346,061,072	3,939	\$123,083,912	\$12,140,190
New Haven	7,653	\$497,686,699	7,653	\$367,927,582	1,690	\$58,979,206	\$14,395,288
Richmond	6,780	\$438,915,550	6,780	\$327,903,313	1,463	\$49,365,903	\$12,827,532
Romeo	18,203	\$1,653,806,189	18,203	\$1,327,272,426	2,994	\$102,221,177	\$54,076,566
South Lake	9,132	\$512,270,424	9,132	\$389,939,118	3,274	\$112,195,986	\$14,023,152
Utica	94,157	\$6,746,841,746	94,157	\$5,200,968,431	21,201	\$721,776,064	\$203,850,388
Van Dyke	5,790	\$192,798,898	5,790	\$132,463,990	2,995	\$88,474,522	\$3,676,601
Warren	69,493	\$3,402,896,062	69,493	\$2,485,983,448	22,694	\$728,943,085	\$84,629,278
Warren Woods	9,034	\$449,187,931	9,034	\$325,110,781	3,508	\$124,140,400	\$10,954,654
<b>Manistee County</b>							
Bear Lake	1,209	\$57,978,867	1,209	\$37,607,976	236	\$7,023,896	\$1,478,754
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,229	\$97,199,617	2,229	\$62,105,354	566	\$15,755,694	\$2,367,227
Onkama	1,374	\$86,277,660	1,374	\$54,490,322	313	\$9,714,280	\$2,113,605
Manistee	6,751	\$350,880,022	6,751	\$233,940,636	1,553	\$44,236,004	\$9,141,399

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Marquette County							
N I C E	2,867	\$168,230,416	2,867	\$113,582,649	315	\$8,678,191	\$4,713,424
Gwinn	4,018	\$204,695,265	4,018	\$133,143,443	877	\$23,832,345	\$5,273,549
Negaunee	4,011	\$243,508,569	4,011	\$173,355,619	757	\$23,869,274	\$6,964,977
Powell Twp.	261	\$14,725,034	261	\$9,432,291	42	\$1,259,200	\$381,156
Republic Michigamme	695	\$38,410,303	695	\$20,876,655	113	\$2,859,345	\$826,089
Wells Twp.	167	\$9,371,346	167	\$6,350,066	18	\$464,524	\$254,248
Marquette City	15,921	\$1,023,781,399	15,921	\$724,703,572	3,590	\$107,386,335	\$28,751,458
Ishpeming	3,399	\$166,217,622	3,399	\$113,747,876	830	\$23,398,795	\$4,470,717
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,564	\$166,672,616	3,564	\$114,799,120	894	\$28,113,335	\$4,224,075
Mason County Eastern	1,987	\$88,494,854	1,987	\$58,148,609	460	\$12,912,976	\$2,206,476
Freesoil	100	\$6,512,676	100	\$3,809,655	n.a.	n.a.	\$150,785
Ludington	8,633	\$496,517,664	8,633	\$340,487,555	2,459	\$75,325,804	\$12,946,437
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	7,774	\$412,571,104	7,774	\$290,985,101	1,701	\$46,817,444	\$11,503,770
Chippewa Hills	8,235	\$434,022,382	8,235	\$284,663,087	1,755	\$51,775,375	\$10,991,702
Morley Standwood	3,890	\$191,686,372	3,890	\$132,721,106	754	\$20,165,300	\$5,224,456
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	650	\$32,399,145	650	\$22,499,824	96	\$2,735,444	\$917,613
Menominee	6,222	\$315,940,399	6,222	\$211,186,886	1,474	\$40,808,720	\$8,259,169
North Central	1,219	\$56,442,368	1,219	\$41,029,301	160	\$4,262,844	\$1,669,596
Stephenson	2,489	\$132,073,749	2,489	\$93,635,425	371	\$10,459,785	\$3,710,012
Midland County							
Midland	28,529	\$2,377,214,478	28,529	\$1,845,197,684	5,907	\$185,299,653	\$74,741,491
Bullock Creek	3,571	\$216,450,324	3,571	\$157,502,502	953	\$30,162,542	\$6,208,476
Coleman	2,530	\$129,004,760	2,530	\$90,725,879	592	\$17,993,909	\$3,489,926
Meridian	4,734	\$304,371,342	4,734	\$222,457,000	1,118	\$36,402,065	\$8,722,927

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,842	\$183,728,142	3,842	\$124,641,024	893	\$25,304,201	\$4,839,887
McBain	2,463	\$122,515,111	2,463	\$94,958,828	534	\$21,416,773	\$2,919,034
Monroe County							
Monroe	26,765	\$1,546,543,425	26,765	\$1,132,174,018	5,988	\$182,963,813	\$43,234,928
Airport	8,950	\$554,434,239	8,950	\$416,691,005	1,878	\$61,036,091	\$16,452,062
Bedford	15,477	\$1,147,831,666	15,477	\$825,694,155	2,220	\$74,923,468	\$27,509,434
Dundee	4,780	\$295,351,593	4,780	\$221,772,025	956	\$33,165,549	\$8,422,129
Ida	3,278	\$237,880,298	3,278	\$176,641,527	458	\$17,840,984	\$6,489,354
Jefferson	5,367	\$323,132,066	5,367	\$242,051,162	1,148	\$38,580,943	\$9,496,993
Mason (Erie)	3,212	\$190,902,024	3,212	\$139,670,778	550	\$17,272,397	\$4,939,518
Summerfield	2,151	\$148,514,455	2,151	\$108,579,227	406	\$14,193,333	\$3,856,853
Whiteford	1,964	\$150,868,315	1,964	\$108,762,946	320	\$12,965,829	\$3,521,097
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	3,261	\$163,380,590	3,261	\$115,482,600	712	\$22,321,688	\$4,234,290
Montabella	3,099	\$136,774,448	3,099	\$92,449,148	797	\$23,578,005	\$3,328,960
Greenville	11,171	\$583,092,466	11,171	\$426,194,970	2,917	\$92,004,246	\$16,429,200
Tri County	6,469	\$340,778,643	6,469	\$255,648,445	1,273	\$38,753,314	\$10,147,926
Lakeview	4,122	\$194,849,007	4,122	\$133,840,506	1,126	\$36,847,803	\$4,589,780
Central Montcalm	5,047	\$250,032,810	5,047	\$178,896,839	1,254	\$37,452,047	\$6,777,637
Vestaburg	1,667	\$76,080,140	1,667	\$53,256,036	385	\$10,792,131	\$2,033,658
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,614	\$65,404,702	1,614	\$35,794,551	313	\$7,843,677	\$1,387,602
Hillman	1,558	\$64,810,235	1,558	\$39,005,016	334	\$8,824,616	\$1,484,663
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	17,984	\$700,806,208	17,984	\$481,645,549	6,314	\$171,698,454	\$17,217,163
Muskegon Heights	3,648	\$95,714,383	3,648	\$57,881,048	1,752	\$42,522,190	\$1,582,478
Mona Shores	12,278	\$808,593,099	12,278	\$618,491,539	3,367	\$116,589,026	\$24,061,051

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oakridge	4,727	\$211,144,465	4,727	\$153,415,465	1,312	\$39,746,720	\$5,856,234
Fruitport	8,749	\$509,535,077	8,749	\$377,787,457	2,181	\$72,572,925	\$14,802,483
Holton	2,749	\$143,616,395	2,749	\$104,799,029	655	\$20,151,058	\$3,972,057
Montague	4,025	\$215,619,706	4,025	\$149,654,104	1,092	\$35,531,152	\$5,586,293
Orchard View	6,201	\$263,544,668	6,201	\$186,519,333	1,889	\$55,657,189	\$7,053,902
Ravenna	3,093	\$169,531,396	3,093	\$127,134,015	660	\$23,429,594	\$4,831,221
Reeths Puffer	10,290	\$587,946,474	10,290	\$426,009,648	2,431	\$80,712,178	\$16,723,838
North Muskegon	2,170	\$191,591,534	2,170	\$149,150,422	476	\$16,341,735	\$5,995,876
Whitehall	5,766	\$354,791,882	5,766	\$256,798,514	1,343	\$44,616,968	\$10,096,998
Newaygo County							
Fremont	6,063	\$338,240,162	6,063	\$238,907,976	1,607	\$52,848,129	\$8,799,943
Grant	4,312	\$223,152,973	4,312	\$166,115,544	958	\$30,798,507	\$6,481,782
Hesperia	2,468	\$109,086,218	2,468	\$75,066,013	572	\$16,397,373	\$2,876,034
Newaygo	5,840	\$292,797,617	5,840	\$206,344,124	1,294	\$37,597,663	\$8,019,876
White Cloud	3,350	\$141,314,012	3,350	\$95,681,982	872	\$24,166,735	\$3,632,936
Big Jackson	198	\$11,003,664	198	\$8,202,174	34	\$887,683	\$318,969
Oakland County							
Birmingham	22,756	\$4,987,338,394	22,756	\$4,278,750,689	2,382	\$82,519,106	\$177,766,585
Ferdale	13,504	\$1,018,864,078	13,504	\$848,533,998	3,502	\$120,359,485	\$33,384,917
Pontiac	30,048	\$1,234,926,123	30,048	\$860,641,063	10,959	\$309,309,306	\$29,532,112
Royal Oak	33,649	\$3,164,604,027	33,649	\$2,640,248,142	6,690	\$236,418,847	\$106,254,815
Berkely	13,293	\$1,309,521,377	13,293	\$1,080,056,429	2,822	\$100,595,864	\$43,437,997
Southfield	36,742	\$2,179,546,666	36,742	\$1,612,077,884	12,472	\$422,234,423	\$57,753,305
Avondale	11,442	\$849,818,937	11,442	\$669,149,191	2,588	\$89,750,022	\$26,468,344
Bloomfield Hills	20,197	\$4,729,602,327	20,197	\$4,051,187,750	1,563	\$51,227,612	\$169,468,477
Clarenceville	3,337	\$158,437,106	3,337	\$118,253,706	1,518	\$51,335,433	\$4,065,757
Novi	24,326	\$2,871,243,150	24,326	\$2,368,287,731	2,583	\$86,861,791	\$98,114,912
Oxford Area	13,093	\$1,107,371,827	13,093	\$883,758,194	2,068	\$70,805,610	\$35,835,254
Hazel Park	9,016	\$374,203,983	9,016	\$289,215,189	3,657	\$108,344,692	\$10,088,288

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Madison	9,278	\$501,707,442	9,278	\$401,550,718	2,666	\$80,835,758	\$15,291,793
Troy	38,836	\$4,295,546,254	38,836	\$3,456,876,389	4,820	\$160,720,161	\$141,837,206
West Bloomfield	26,578	\$3,867,281,006	26,578	\$3,181,325,546	2,988	\$98,912,518	\$131,563,446
Brandon	7,734	\$573,443,700	7,734	\$446,320,287	1,414	\$50,231,410	\$17,847,041
Clarkston	23,554	\$2,316,478,287	23,554	\$1,860,150,987	3,614	\$125,604,957	\$76,413,936
Farmington	45,411	\$4,201,123,561	45,411	\$3,315,477,079	8,154	\$282,939,870	\$132,944,663
Holly Area	13,321	\$904,331,582	13,321	\$686,596,188	2,704	\$88,706,657	\$27,372,060
Huron Valley	28,607	\$2,562,340,959	28,607	\$2,047,625,694	4,822	\$165,210,038	\$83,507,665
Lake Orion	20,884	\$1,944,237,784	20,884	\$1,594,851,899	3,206	\$111,959,199	\$65,328,763
South Lyon	23,262	\$2,199,153,993	23,262	\$1,780,704,283	3,796	\$128,581,550	\$72,821,053
Oak Park	12,375	\$608,532,906	12,375	\$448,672,765	4,439	\$143,666,705	\$15,743,984
Rochester	49,127	\$5,765,035,604	49,127	\$4,747,601,330	5,992	\$200,919,961	\$195,832,085
Clawson	6,632	\$453,694,429	6,632	\$366,454,079	1,659	\$60,345,712	\$14,165,267
Lamphere	6,453	\$327,410,657	6,453	\$247,111,784	2,638	\$91,054,237	\$8,296,727
Walled Lake	42,108	\$3,567,262,362	42,108	\$2,877,695,837	9,401	\$329,827,248	\$114,945,180
Waterford	40,435	\$2,569,122,067	40,435	\$1,972,535,355	9,949	\$335,700,330	\$77,575,433
<b>Oceana County</b>							
Hart	3,702	\$176,659,984	3,702	\$121,539,276	900	\$26,014,354	\$4,526,503
Pentwater	1,260	\$83,554,894	1,260	\$52,723,784	297	\$9,119,137	\$1,987,052
Shelby	9,107	\$632,388,750	9,107	\$499,016,846	1,264	\$34,174,966	\$20,343,175
Walkerville	715	\$31,661,726	715	\$23,285,187	167	\$4,527,336	\$894,511
<b>Ogemaw County</b>							
West Branch Rose City	7,774	\$356,603,550	7,774	\$240,635,047	1,860	\$53,955,091	\$9,165,283
<b>Ontonagon County</b>							
Ewen-Trout Creek	958	\$42,712,263	958	\$26,000,854	199	\$5,002,022	\$987,655
Ontonagon	1,823	\$90,149,477	1,823	\$51,056,389	296	\$7,135,865	\$2,044,787
<b>Osceola County</b>							
Ewart	2,935	\$124,314,166	2,935	\$83,504,620	615	\$17,455,755	\$3,174,604

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Marion	1,792	\$81,804,882	1,792	\$54,214,536	399	\$11,055,357	\$2,052,701
Pine River	3,264	\$169,728,982	3,264	\$118,181,941	620	\$17,569,210	\$4,640,027
Reed City	4,836	\$237,146,602	4,836	\$168,252,652	932	\$25,364,553	\$6,686,960
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,260	\$93,470,432	2,260	\$60,615,745	412	\$10,000,697	\$2,404,419
Fairview	1,103	\$50,859,615	1,103	\$32,002,747	218	\$5,956,506	\$1,260,731
Otsego County							
Gaylord	10,023	\$556,103,393	10,023	\$390,858,768	2,228	\$65,207,955	\$15,447,017
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,664	\$127,321,480	2,664	\$80,504,213	558	\$15,081,691	\$3,168,334
Vanderbilt	887	\$36,490,316	887	\$25,241,575	223	\$6,295,509	\$937,728
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	20,631	\$1,549,557,124	20,631	\$1,173,116,782	4,760	\$161,648,639	\$46,558,730
Holland	24,848	\$1,825,402,735	24,848	\$1,392,429,943	5,897	\$191,522,558	\$54,890,783
Allendale	9,126	\$549,649,866	9,126	\$433,294,465	1,623	\$53,477,021	\$17,268,210
West Ottawa	21,727	\$1,546,931,886	21,727	\$1,198,810,585	5,589	\$197,116,412	\$47,372,180
Coopersville	6,706	\$475,759,184	6,706	\$377,858,217	1,390	\$41,428,396	\$14,629,360
Jenison	13,679	\$938,819,172	13,679	\$695,055,479	2,954	\$109,492,547	\$27,813,712
Hudsonville	19,357	\$1,670,034,172	19,357	\$1,341,788,660	2,994	\$112,515,556	\$54,771,016
Spring Lake	8,061	\$782,637,503	8,061	\$620,140,471	1,341	\$45,146,989	\$25,382,852
Zeeland	15,921	\$1,181,898,537	15,921	\$945,585,111	2,877	\$109,710,852	\$38,074,760
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,444	\$113,502,493	2,444	\$71,942,983	428	\$10,665,129	\$2,856,608
Posen	926	\$41,587,077	926	\$26,089,194	180	\$5,239,198	\$1,001,410
Rogers Union	2,753	\$126,652,597	2,753	\$81,272,554	573	\$14,305,927	\$3,203,209
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	6,274	\$314,663,547	6,274	\$197,495,342	1,291	\$33,869,419	\$7,818,913
Houghton Lake	6,445	\$291,284,671	6,445	\$175,466,392	1,644	\$45,100,679	\$6,702,777

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
<b>Saginaw County</b>							
Saginaw City	22,158	\$731,346,910	22,158	\$465,903,262	8,148	\$198,709,470	\$16,006,314
Carrollton	3,016	\$118,971,279	3,016	\$82,637,734	906	\$25,892,021	\$3,121,434
Saginaw Twp.	22,783	\$1,420,329,187	22,783	\$1,037,517,600	5,506	\$173,419,334	\$41,046,284
Buena Vista	734	\$26,178,800	734	\$15,292,587	134	\$3,325,382	\$526,115
Chesaning Union	5,279	\$267,904,877	5,279	\$188,184,943	1,390	\$47,168,485	\$6,671,759
Birch Run	4,721	\$253,061,436	4,721	\$175,877,504	1,040	\$34,675,979	\$6,892,824
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,915	\$231,489,170	5,915	\$145,602,209	1,894	\$53,600,727	\$5,251,387
Frankenmuth	4,758	\$422,866,848	4,758	\$324,732,432	1,043	\$42,680,269	\$12,500,280
Freeland	5,767	\$474,340,221	5,767	\$374,911,081	911	\$31,850,822	\$15,321,202
Hemlock	4,123	\$261,839,445	4,123	\$191,872,123	957	\$34,406,953	\$7,321,753
Merrill	2,197	\$114,948,712	2,197	\$81,404,621	618	\$21,811,795	\$2,916,097
St. Charles	3,174	\$197,389,690	3,174	\$144,250,713	721	\$24,683,473	\$5,617,567
Swan Valley	4,387	\$294,516,199	4,387	\$212,402,551	1,058	\$35,105,553	\$8,437,043
<b>St. Clair County</b>							
Port Huron	33,073	\$1,669,174,074	33,073	\$1,204,459,042	9,100	\$266,457,971	\$46,311,333
Algonac	7,790	\$470,906,986	7,790	\$343,961,979	1,940	\$63,254,998	\$13,244,843
Capac	3,957	\$230,632,790	3,957	\$168,244,685	817	\$27,258,577	\$6,668,486
East China Twp.	14,684	\$1,035,816,867	14,684	\$746,643,373	3,235	\$101,657,121	\$29,739,038
Marysville	6,869	\$412,517,482	6,869	\$299,877,324	1,674	\$56,865,597	\$11,703,163
Memphis	2,767	\$164,909,254	2,767	\$124,490,158	564	\$19,230,625	\$4,918,312
Yale	5,313	\$287,940,802	5,313	\$212,836,935	1,150	\$36,597,492	\$8,310,314
<b>St. Joseph County</b>							
Sturgis	7,977	\$399,155,815	7,977	\$280,143,204	1,962	\$60,496,917	\$9,899,772
Burr Oak	882	\$43,293,651	882	\$30,632,534	130	\$4,110,918	\$1,120,970
Centreville	1,787	\$92,915,922	1,787	\$63,766,978	423	\$14,645,681	\$2,207,838
Colon	2,180	\$106,674,174	2,180	\$72,957,123	520	\$17,436,715	\$2,565,271
Constantine	3,052	\$182,629,473	3,052	\$123,782,845	624	\$24,254,017	\$3,820,689
Mendon	1,580	\$94,317,880	1,580	\$62,281,930	350	\$13,902,524	\$2,290,060
White Pigeon	2,773	\$213,378,355	2,773	\$128,036,917	495	\$17,007,642	\$4,290,080

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Three Rivers	8,309	\$462,557,136	8,309	\$308,472,100	1,946	\$60,546,841	\$11,456,569
Nottowa	426	\$21,625,568	426	\$16,245,633	92	\$5,301,570	\$548,342
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,474	\$120,778,726	2,474	\$89,360,941	535	\$16,792,689	\$3,340,166
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,836	\$89,838,325	1,836	\$58,590,033	419	\$11,601,092	\$2,153,598
Croswell Lexington	6,317	\$349,549,557	6,317	\$249,543,722	1,401	\$41,419,517	\$9,751,056
Deckerville	1,836	\$79,074,158	1,836	\$52,242,556	465	\$15,335,012	\$1,605,689
Marlette	2,940	\$147,087,575	2,940	\$104,958,017	635	\$21,040,560	\$3,807,910
Peck	1,087	\$51,443,739	1,087	\$36,768,612	214	\$7,049,822	\$1,321,814
Sandusky	3,391	\$169,147,927	3,391	\$122,796,107	824	\$26,398,881	\$4,248,477
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,298	\$171,822,155	3,298	\$105,427,109	533	\$13,590,379	\$4,213,858
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,858	\$168,010,565	2,858	\$126,080,869	568	\$19,095,263	\$4,990,694
Durand	5,474	\$269,507,040	5,474	\$189,843,140	1,374	\$42,517,331	\$7,238,096
Laingsburg	3,265	\$235,389,553	3,265	\$172,426,034	631	\$23,283,807	\$6,900,897
Morrice	1,725	\$95,736,211	1,725	\$70,969,174	381	\$13,192,054	\$2,754,600
New Lothrop	1,728	\$109,775,622	1,728	\$79,383,299	431	\$17,244,634	\$2,820,290
Perry	4,226	\$255,828,795	4,226	\$186,503,404	931	\$31,498,653	\$7,351,540
Corunna	4,127	\$216,224,831	4,127	\$145,739,572	1,137	\$36,203,748	\$5,376,280
Owosso	12,502	\$618,918,818	12,502	\$442,694,080	3,597	\$105,581,592	\$16,652,731
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,416	\$76,821,681	1,416	\$45,669,829	299	\$14,837,588	\$982,730
Caro	5,463	\$258,853,931	5,463	\$177,695,960	1,354	\$41,878,773	\$6,675,309
Cass City	3,791	\$183,317,509	3,791	\$125,938,899	850	\$28,161,052	\$4,529,167
Kingston	1,409	\$62,699,582	1,409	\$43,593,742	314	\$9,273,007	\$1,629,134
Mayville	2,880	\$130,459,253	2,880	\$89,193,110	584	\$17,404,899	\$3,446,741
Millington	4,215	\$206,912,292	4,215	\$143,819,924	837	\$27,009,609	\$5,557,919

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reese	2,550	\$144,545,500	2,550	\$99,407,026	661	\$29,845,613	\$2,799,760
Unionville	2,648	\$144,653,125	2,648	\$97,112,139	599	\$29,206,919	\$2,519,301
Vassar	4,331	\$206,128,967	4,331	\$142,138,754	952	\$29,593,030	\$5,298,077
Van Buren County							
South Haven	6,129	\$411,540,748	6,129	\$289,023,161	1,589	\$48,783,779	\$11,136,356
Bangor	2,806	\$122,435,487	2,806	\$85,969,647	854	\$23,559,908	\$3,169,398
Covert	995	\$41,805,077	995	\$28,449,087	282	\$7,299,555	\$1,038,526
Decatur	2,412	\$100,917,201	2,412	\$79,664,124	667	\$20,400,874	\$2,909,607
Bloomington	2,616	\$120,007,303	2,616	\$79,055,621	782	\$21,870,319	\$2,906,235
Gobles	2,713	\$145,533,407	2,713	\$105,864,484	687	\$21,710,822	\$4,092,682
Hartford	2,746	\$113,955,843	2,746	\$78,673,599	722	\$19,411,666	\$2,931,996
Lawrence	1,669	\$85,978,488	1,669	\$59,830,079	393	\$12,097,463	\$2,289,203
Lawton	2,886	\$172,399,199	2,886	\$126,391,634	716	\$23,722,174	\$4,887,606
Mattawan	8,109	\$836,991,959	8,109	\$686,059,450	1,409	\$48,964,880	\$27,487,937
Paw Paw	6,399	\$398,546,767	6,399	\$298,843,160	1,648	\$54,963,088	\$11,637,260
Bangor Twp.	1,056	\$55,023,147	1,056	\$40,734,790	121	\$2,734,487	\$1,642,166
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	77,645	\$8,440,828,270	77,645	\$6,624,952,149	14,627	\$463,024,533	\$266,478,576
Ypsilanti	35,969	\$1,889,553,825	35,969	\$1,523,171,423	9,417	\$284,762,457	\$57,910,142
Chelsea	8,100	\$758,969,417	8,100	\$577,858,293	1,438	\$53,310,691	\$23,065,848
Dexter	9,515	\$1,083,799,933	9,515	\$865,221,980	1,144	\$41,271,016	\$35,351,629
Lincoln	9,940	\$623,667,702	9,940	\$475,551,950	2,857	\$101,930,097	\$17,729,746
Manchester	3,780	\$283,591,510	3,780	\$210,938,668	736	\$27,283,337	\$8,146,938
Milan	6,551	\$432,119,294	6,551	\$323,429,900	1,419	\$52,893,284	\$12,335,905
Saline	13,063	\$1,443,419,295	13,063	\$1,110,506,419	1,711	\$63,008,279	\$44,772,500
Whitmore Lake	5,281	\$378,750,769	5,281	\$298,286,389	1,006	\$33,887,016	\$11,818,176
Willow Run	2,669	\$112,252,277	2,669	\$70,520,066	1,855	\$62,860,090	\$1,684,911
Wayne County							
Detroit	225,141	\$8,152,196,396	225,141	\$5,081,369,853	101,440	\$3,079,369,396	\$150,751,936
Allen Park	14,468	\$919,548,961	14,468	\$676,011,233	3,243	\$114,075,149	\$25,855,840

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dearborn	53,456	\$2,855,511,189	53,456	\$2,120,576,951	18,941	\$592,070,506	\$71,656,730
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	19,497	\$1,003,391,828	19,497	\$764,700,956	4,453	\$131,579,198	\$28,728,176
Melvindale	6,710	\$252,353,379	6,710	\$171,356,004	3,190	\$101,034,997	\$5,217,830
Garden City	14,612	\$717,859,254	14,612	\$534,641,839	4,893	\$172,682,043	\$19,084,688
Grosse Pointe	24,878	\$3,605,394,349	24,878	\$2,914,393,721	3,734	\$131,763,831	\$119,523,909
Hamtramck	10,671	\$310,500,222	10,671	\$191,196,197	4,915	\$128,786,973	\$5,099,091
Highland Park	3,475	\$108,952,562	3,475	\$72,099,901	1,593	\$38,160,263	\$2,122,888
Inkster	6,085	\$203,256,787	6,085	\$135,795,850	2,210	\$59,730,479	\$4,341,506
Lincoln Park	18,915	\$766,232,280	18,915	\$552,348,496	6,716	\$201,733,604	\$19,570,518
Livonia	57,091	\$4,025,177,521	57,091	\$3,030,809,054	13,219	\$478,725,161	\$117,490,963
Plymouth Canton	62,794	\$6,247,755,242	62,794	\$5,013,294,110	9,351	\$333,974,281	\$203,690,545
Redford Union	17,033	\$799,285,085	17,033	\$598,997,535	5,182	\$168,258,929	\$22,036,366
River Rouge	3,010	\$89,066,588	3,010	\$57,525,684	1,308	\$33,726,846	\$1,689,253
Romulus	12,223	\$561,766,804	12,223	\$412,225,460	3,959	\$127,008,365	\$14,858,999
South Redford	7,157	\$318,962,982	7,157	\$228,731,043	3,655	\$130,929,061	\$7,210,180
Taylor	31,756	\$1,404,464,606	31,756	\$1,013,231,070	11,414	\$369,089,056	\$35,734,430
Trenton	10,910	\$703,916,677	10,910	\$515,068,765	2,622	\$91,034,710	\$19,520,367
Wayne-Westland	58,477	\$2,636,802,137	58,477	\$1,938,070,470	18,445	\$587,126,763	\$69,415,415
Wyandotte	13,188	\$703,244,861	13,188	\$525,190,805	4,031	\$136,456,778	\$19,468,087
Flat Rock	7,079	\$436,814,319	7,079	\$332,285,089	1,416	\$46,878,151	\$13,034,351
Crestwood	7,268	\$326,244,366	7,268	\$218,902,188	4,183	\$143,315,454	\$5,508,085
Westwood	3,671	\$117,466,033	3,671	\$77,755,807	2,376	\$73,913,970	\$1,753,243
Ecorse	3,510	\$103,851,541	3,510	\$67,413,075	1,534	\$39,912,522	\$1,895,811
Gibraltar	8,698	\$549,911,896	8,698	\$419,083,108	2,391	\$88,004,975	\$15,855,479
Grosse Ile Twp.	5,502	\$622,588,881	5,502	\$507,080,403	662	\$23,988,512	\$20,799,995
Harper Woods	5,320	\$227,467,787	5,320	\$163,019,335	2,141	\$68,400,827	\$5,283,165
Huron	6,712	\$468,882,447	6,712	\$362,472,760	1,373	\$48,162,279	\$14,231,740
Woodhaven	15,942	\$1,005,457,289	15,942	\$746,498,576	4,046	\$141,667,648	\$28,564,713
Northville	22,194	\$3,578,312,752	22,194	\$2,995,780,351	1,867	\$65,826,959	\$124,542,217
Riverview	6,486	\$384,530,161	6,486	\$279,202,667	1,783	\$61,438,769	\$10,506,153
Southgate	16,036	\$854,444,394	16,036	\$624,162,400	5,229	\$183,509,927	\$22,520,012
Van Buren	23,209	\$1,390,766,018	23,209	\$1,027,794,530	6,080	\$206,906,400	\$39,480,530

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Resources</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
Wexford County							
Cadillac	10,805	\$561,959,187	10,805	\$395,703,110	2,679	\$78,816,004	\$15,207,347
Manton	2,559	\$116,065,287	2,559	\$80,434,425	573	\$16,128,442	\$3,105,227
Mesick	2,248	\$93,310,201	2,248	\$65,251,294	555	\$15,397,259	\$2,515,848
Valid District Total	4,772,378	\$317,288,016,763	4,772,378	\$239,190,128,431	1,200,982	\$37,741,739,604	\$9,282,219,970
Invalid District Total	162,044	\$80,653,942,059	162,044	\$5,999,888,276	3,215	\$72,685,823	\$250,349,841
No School District Total	18,376	\$4,102,610,904	18,376	\$719,872,980	10,347	\$135,321,347	\$29,454,610
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,952,798</b>	<b>\$402,044,569,726</b>	<b>4,952,798</b>	<b>\$245,909,889,687</b>	<b>1,214,544</b>	<b>\$37,949,746,774</b>	<b>\$9,562,024,421</b>

Table 3

2020 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Alcona County												
Alcona	208	\$77,200	309	\$155,753	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$20,214	n.a.	n.a.	559	\$262,274
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	22	\$9,660	33	\$21,227	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	58	\$33,432
Burt Twp.	53	\$22,566	38	\$26,920	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	95	\$126,430
Munising	179	\$68,633	157	\$86,213	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$18,272	0	\$0	369	\$173,589
Superior Central	64	\$26,217	66	\$33,926	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$5,772	n.a.	n.a.	144	\$66,598
Allegan County												
Plainwell	855	\$443,322	760	\$544,618	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$80,331	n.a.	n.a.	1,723	\$1,107,970
Otsego	832	\$390,939	687	\$452,125	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$67,944	n.a.	n.a.	1,617	\$961,335
Allegan	1,067	\$509,924	708	\$473,379	n.a.	n.a.	147	\$97,019	13	\$167,480	1,939	\$1,248,236
Wayland Union	1,066	\$580,132	749	\$542,178	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$65,360	15	\$164,438	1,919	\$1,352,413
Fennville	584	\$296,620	381	\$235,690	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$28,532	n.a.	n.a.	1,014	\$573,834
Martin	202	\$78,791	190	\$127,343	0	\$0	36	\$22,425	29	\$178,660	457	\$407,219
Hopkins	354	\$227,740	330	\$267,170	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$29,449	44	\$414,738	764	\$939,597
Saugatuck	202	\$123,461	246	\$210,692	0	\$0	21	\$15,603	0	\$0	469	\$349,756
Hamilton	613	\$338,610	589	\$418,299	0	\$0	51	\$43,607	43	\$397,314	1,296	\$1,197,830
Ganges (4)	21	\$11,383	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	32	\$17,497
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,300	\$502,020	1,388	\$725,489	50	\$4,619	294	\$159,513	12	\$36,271	3,044	\$1,427,912
Antrim County												
Alba	46	\$17,929	36	\$13,940	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	91	\$35,121
Central Lake	138	\$57,827	136	\$76,083	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$6,655	n.a.	n.a.	292	\$161,103
Bellaire	159	\$79,506	195	\$126,084	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$11,800	0	\$0	375	\$217,549
Elk Rapids	331	\$177,968	328	\$196,077	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	668	\$391,062

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ellsworth	52	\$26,295	76	\$43,307	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	139	\$105,892
Mancelona	287	\$110,857	219	\$117,086	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$21,204	n.a.	n.a.	540	\$251,225
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	70	\$27,046	89	\$57,586	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$7,796	15	\$60,267	191	\$153,356
Au Gres Sims	103	\$41,903	205	\$125,819	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$8,415	10	\$56,526	342	\$232,862
Standish	501	\$212,841	381	\$216,405	10	\$917	72	\$40,339	38	\$219,009	1,002	\$689,511
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	10	\$2,818	24	\$10,901	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	35	\$14,154
Baraga Twp.	93	\$30,188	64	\$31,008	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,330	0	\$0	179	\$69,040
L Anse Twp.	147	\$55,787	149	\$77,902	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$11,116	0	\$0	326	\$145,260
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	429	\$200,166	421	\$228,431	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$45,688	n.a.	n.a.	916	\$542,620
Hastings	978	\$437,028	922	\$583,841	n.a.	n.a.	122	\$77,812	13	\$123,997	2,042	\$1,223,339
Thornapple Kellogg	856	\$514,778	597	\$496,675	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$48,274	17	\$187,279	1,519	\$1,247,223
Bay County												
Bay City	4,561	\$1,821,947	3,518	\$2,016,503	60	\$8,015	707	\$483,892	161	\$1,144,243	9,007	\$5,474,600
Bangor Twp.	780	\$310,064	810	\$456,889	13	\$1,208	130	\$90,634	n.a.	n.a.	1,736	\$888,181
Essexville Hampton	536	\$220,776	488	\$328,359	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$48,025	11	\$55,579	1,114	\$653,309
Pinconning	462	\$169,616	521	\$272,155	14	\$1,517	93	\$54,100	59	\$489,045	1,149	\$986,433
Benzie County												
Benzie County	700	\$289,464	584	\$300,388	20	\$1,488	74	\$43,145	n.a.	n.a.	1,379	\$637,654
Frankfort	155	\$74,071	187	\$114,020	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$25,716	0	\$0	384	\$214,469
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	2,515	\$1,235,709	1,017	\$659,663	n.a.	n.a.	367	\$281,251	n.a.	n.a.	3,909	\$2,184,060
St. Joseph	988	\$575,801	983	\$823,609	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$52,220	0	\$0	2,036	\$1,452,250

51

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
	Lakeshore	756	\$375,187	840	\$593,941	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$33,332	n.a.	n.a.	1,649
River Valley	346	\$156,234	361	\$208,548	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$20,574	13	\$64,536	753	\$450,150
Galien Twp.	11	\$3,412	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	17	\$8,162
New Buffalo	164	\$96,984	165	\$108,919	0	\$0	14	\$10,012	n.a.	n.a.	344	\$219,027
Brandywine	357	\$140,648	358	\$177,675	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$20,081	n.a.	n.a.	755	\$348,747
Berrien Springs	726	\$332,429	423	\$269,164	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$34,268	n.a.	n.a.	1,198	\$717,236
Eau Claire	165	\$65,646	136	\$89,384	0	\$0	12	\$8,502	n.a.	n.a.	317	\$189,382
Niles	1,502	\$644,563	896	\$506,192	n.a.	n.a.	182	\$134,055	15	\$94,691	2,603	\$1,380,124
Buchanan	562	\$251,072	440	\$261,598	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$44,071	n.a.	n.a.	1,083	\$589,907
Watervliet	355	\$154,689	279	\$180,913	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$37,805	0	\$0	684	\$373,648
Coloma	562	\$265,803	420	\$275,572	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$46,394	n.a.	n.a.	1,044	\$589,982
Bridgman	311	\$160,034	251	\$156,780	0	\$0	27	\$22,173	0	\$0	589	\$338,987
Hagar Twp.	19	\$8,369	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	28	\$11,981
Sodus Twp.	24	\$9,192	11	\$7,604	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	39	\$19,511
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,326	\$620,759	885	\$623,840	n.a.	n.a.	145	\$97,568	45	\$258,915	2,407	\$1,601,731
Bronson	358	\$147,428	194	\$120,220	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$20,815	49	\$371,428	636	\$660,059
Quincy	327	\$179,272	243	\$165,471	0	\$0	35	\$22,098	77	\$312,540	682	\$679,381
Calhoun County												
Albion	432	\$195,969	264	\$146,646	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$47,926	19	\$116,429	805	\$507,448
Battle Creek	3,535	\$1,623,450	1,325	\$815,082	17	\$3,731	670	\$528,720	n.a.	n.a.	5,548	\$2,973,072
Athens	212	\$100,359	204	\$121,126	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$22,323	26	\$174,792	478	\$419,032
Harper Creek	793	\$424,459	699	\$554,679	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$82,838	26	\$114,408	1,615	\$1,176,611
Homer	184	\$89,179	165	\$103,499	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$22,113	39	\$265,097	421	\$480,018
Lakeview	1,307	\$733,390	987	\$819,321	n.a.	n.a.	144	\$122,792	0	\$0	2,443	\$1,676,125
Mar-Lee	53	\$27,438	69	\$43,467	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$79,219	140	\$154,869
Marshall	930	\$520,067	810	\$664,549	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$80,484	34	\$292,626	1,871	\$1,558,405
Pennfield	507	\$265,142	421	\$314,887	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$70,942	n.a.	n.a.	1,018	\$702,258
Tekonsha	83	\$38,246	92	\$55,419	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$5,461	23	\$174,106	215	\$273,743
Union City	281	\$124,901	204	\$129,011	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$28,587	36	\$308,771	570	\$591,430

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cass County												
Cassopolis	296	\$121,345	242	\$135,275	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$18,752	23	\$128,024	602	\$403,519
Dowagiac Union	706	\$291,415	526	\$308,740	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$63,908	25	\$386,189	1,361	\$1,050,538
Edwardsburg	425	\$196,077	371	\$206,857	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$23,303	n.a.	n.a.	832	\$451,925
Marcellus	219	\$94,767	184	\$125,685	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$12,495	36	\$324,896	460	\$558,067
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	22	\$12,463	43	\$36,858	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	69	\$52,024
Boyne City	446	\$205,393	367	\$248,694	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$27,513	n.a.	n.a.	854	\$491,270
Boyne Falls	118	\$49,912	67	\$39,943	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$7,357	0	\$0	197	\$97,369
Charlevoix	455	\$207,501	496	\$325,718	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$25,093	n.a.	n.a.	1,005	\$586,108
East Jordan	274	\$113,646	230	\$137,741	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$20,057	n.a.	n.a.	541	\$283,671
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	755	\$284,934	676	\$369,413	19	\$1,790	149	\$88,892	0	\$0	1,599	\$745,029
Inland Lakes	237	\$100,009	210	\$107,004	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$18,530	n.a.	n.a.	488	\$242,175
Mackinaw City	81	\$37,986	62	\$41,278	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	149	\$83,808
Wolverine	98	\$34,733	71	\$30,911	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,460	0	\$0	186	\$71,464
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,114	\$417,741	665	\$425,638	13	\$1,394	138	\$84,941	n.a.	n.a.	1,933	\$942,972
Detour	68	\$25,633	125	\$54,931	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	204	\$84,050
Pickford	70	\$27,930	102	\$54,389	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,596	n.a.	n.a.	188	\$102,733
Rudyard	209	\$71,104	76	\$40,163	11	\$1,067	23	\$13,333	n.a.	n.a.	324	\$138,071
Brimley	73	\$25,994	94	\$37,620	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	179	\$72,254
Whitefish	10	\$5,452	35	\$20,511	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	51	\$30,063
Clare County												
Clare	476	\$209,122	299	\$196,653	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$26,468	17	\$109,801	844	\$542,151
Farwell	369	\$133,585	361	\$172,883	16	\$1,167	71	\$36,987	n.a.	n.a.	822	\$378,044
Harrison	606	\$261,851	402	\$202,083	20	\$2,983	119	\$60,688	n.a.	n.a.	1,149	\$537,846

53

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Clinton County												
Dewitt	666	\$438,575	459	\$403,503	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$36,093	n.a.	n.a.	1,176	\$910,825
Fowler	83	\$33,772	103	\$68,562	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$156,236	220	\$260,968
Bath	459	\$266,734	288	\$233,684	0	\$0	44	\$42,701	n.a.	n.a.	794	\$555,676
Ovid Elsie	404	\$176,381	443	\$302,373	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$37,921	56	\$490,796	962	\$1,007,682
Pewamo Westphalia	110	\$50,194	154	\$106,266	0	\$0	11	\$9,507	43	\$208,068	318	\$374,035
St. Johns	976	\$443,396	933	\$615,527	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$65,715	54	\$447,407	2,061	\$1,572,752
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	497	\$205,764	416	\$202,722	19	\$2,092	69	\$35,609	n.a.	n.a.	1,002	\$449,991
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,072	\$394,916	853	\$497,329	19	\$1,767	164	\$99,450	n.a.	n.a.	2,112	\$1,012,717
Gladstone	376	\$149,007	379	\$217,794	10	\$1,354	60	\$33,530	n.a.	n.a.	833	\$419,557
Rapid River	87	\$34,714	138	\$79,638	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$9,371	0	\$0	248	\$124,147
Big Bay de Noc	50	\$23,441	95	\$56,940	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	154	\$98,305
Bark River Harris	87	\$29,367	81	\$41,868	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$82,588
Mid Peninsula	28	\$9,313	58	\$29,727	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,429	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$46,000
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	553	\$205,231	354	\$240,639	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$40,454	0	\$0	977	\$487,365
Norway Vulcan	244	\$92,540	270	\$162,748	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$17,160	n.a.	n.a.	558	\$287,949
Breitung Twp.	412	\$149,079	500	\$298,856	17	\$1,755	53	\$27,850	0	\$0	982	\$477,540
North Dickinson Co.	47	\$20,003	47	\$20,972	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$3,455	0	\$0	109	\$44,693
Eaton County												
Bellevue	293	\$148,779	218	\$153,903	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$25,829	14	\$50,875	567	\$379,624
Charlotte	1,085	\$518,905	926	\$590,578	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$90,125	28	\$181,913	2,170	\$1,381,752
Eaton Rapids	988	\$506,292	770	\$535,399	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$94,065	21	\$103,373	1,901	\$1,239,901
Grand Ledge	1,981	\$1,129,742	1,645	\$1,278,271	n.a.	n.a.	124	\$124,814	26	\$238,811	3,785	\$2,773,923
Maple Valley	398	\$196,550	299	\$183,363	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$35,189	20	\$107,610	771	\$522,861
Olivet	299	\$142,012	275	\$207,747	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$30,247	27	\$144,951	636	\$525,040

54



Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Potterville	383	\$185,293	227	\$145,555	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$27,674	0	\$0	648	\$358,859
Oneida Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	\$5,131
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	346	\$188,445	299	\$207,987	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$15,098	0	\$0	662	\$411,607
Littlefield	243	\$107,343	119	\$70,108	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$16,514	0	\$0	388	\$194,204
Pellston	272	\$108,065	227	\$141,240	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$17,788	n.a.	n.a.	532	\$273,630
Petoskey	1,249	\$634,369	685	\$473,620	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$63,012	n.a.	n.a.	2,043	\$1,179,985
Genesee County												
Flint	7,295	\$3,382,187	1,223	\$770,476	27	\$5,803	1,352	\$1,022,412	0	\$0	9,897	\$5,180,878
Grand Blanc	3,208	\$1,929,570	1,970	\$1,449,303	10	\$958	263	\$255,765	n.a.	n.a.	5,453	\$3,641,279
Mt. Morris	1,224	\$541,861	527	\$299,066	10	\$1,376	286	\$232,082	n.a.	n.a.	2,049	\$1,085,105
Goodrich	343	\$227,654	379	\$318,884	0	\$0	25	\$23,771	n.a.	n.a.	753	\$606,590
Bendle	613	\$259,568	132	\$65,467	n.a.	n.a.	107	\$71,322	0	\$0	855	\$397,003
Genesee	763	\$408,217	194	\$115,068	0	\$0	103	\$90,158	n.a.	n.a.	1,061	\$618,816
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,429	\$1,144,705	1,117	\$653,004	n.a.	n.a.	386	\$296,070	n.a.	n.a.	3,938	\$2,096,080
Fenton	1,260	\$765,582	862	\$626,785	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$82,971	n.a.	n.a.	2,206	\$1,476,324
Kearsley	942	\$387,693	631	\$315,677	n.a.	n.a.	147	\$95,719	0	\$0	1,728	\$799,988
Flushing	1,508	\$822,312	1,333	\$852,155	13	\$1,242	177	\$161,541	13	\$97,728	3,044	\$1,934,978
Atherton	528	\$246,426	297	\$174,745	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$86,586	0	\$0	932	\$508,283
Davison	2,420	\$1,266,855	1,603	\$951,815	n.a.	n.a.	254	\$242,888	n.a.	n.a.	4,292	\$2,509,118
Clio	1,273	\$570,526	1,024	\$562,138	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$179,299	n.a.	n.a.	2,521	\$1,367,717
Swartz Creek	1,439	\$766,254	1,311	\$795,001	n.a.	n.a.	182	\$145,237	13	\$96,915	2,954	\$1,804,521
Lake Fenton	473	\$273,438	499	\$339,164	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$32,405	n.a.	n.a.	1,018	\$692,202
Westwood Heights	336	\$154,136	123	\$59,846	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$44,065	0	\$0	526	\$258,624
Bently	507	\$227,473	319	\$175,586	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$50,439	n.a.	n.a.	895	\$455,001
Beecher	620	\$299,324	107	\$60,046	n.a.	n.a.	110	\$83,007	0	\$0	839	\$442,771
Linden	843	\$490,700	697	\$491,359	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$56,609	n.a.	n.a.	1,619	\$1,066,309
Montrose	598	\$303,332	401	\$238,530	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$60,453	n.a.	n.a.	1,092	\$635,551
Lakeville	493	\$218,715	481	\$236,335	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$57,876	n.a.	n.a.	1,082	\$558,677

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	347	\$138,903	417	\$222,752	14	\$1,267	72	\$37,374	n.a.	n.a.	858	\$447,627
Gladwin	528	\$237,533	652	\$338,568	17	\$1,359	91	\$54,083	n.a.	n.a.	1,297	\$660,706
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	105	\$32,429	123	\$60,115	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$9,819	0	\$0	255	\$103,388
Ironwood	328	\$107,799	312	\$158,663	10	\$1,460	83	\$48,339	0	\$0	733	\$316,261
Wakefield-Mareniscoc	89	\$46,273	105	\$65,173	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$10,469	0	\$0	215	\$122,688
Watersmeet Twp.	32	\$20,163	66	\$51,517	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	100	\$73,292
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	5,787	\$3,402,753	3,763	\$2,734,100	28	\$5,074	377	\$291,832	10	\$34,254	9,965	\$6,468,013
Buckley Comm.	141	\$63,343	96	\$54,570	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	251	\$148,549
Kingsley	362	\$164,490	233	\$142,912	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$23,326	n.a.	n.a.	637	\$345,367
Gratiot County												
Alma	761	\$302,632	517	\$302,822	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$67,803	34	\$284,937	1,436	\$959,057
Ashley	97	\$39,526	82	\$47,890	0	\$0	19	\$14,349	17	\$99,569	215	\$201,334
Breckenridge	216	\$88,710	194	\$121,840	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$24,541	89	\$751,696	548	\$987,192
Fulton	152	\$66,053	144	\$83,839	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$10,343	55	\$344,652	368	\$505,010
Ithaca	286	\$113,956	271	\$161,482	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$29,661	98	\$647,956	700	\$953,090
St. Louis	379	\$147,903	296	\$180,769	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$30,030	62	\$408,037	794	\$767,216
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	197	\$139,260	91	\$60,208	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$7,821	56	\$153,864	362	\$361,405
Hillsdale	655	\$266,021	495	\$257,401	11	\$1,053	100	\$56,312	11	\$38,122	1,272	\$618,909
Jonesville	259	\$100,444	244	\$147,583	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$22,874	n.a.	n.a.	556	\$445,649
Litchfield	157	\$69,114	122	\$76,005	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$12,366	34	\$156,184	336	\$314,070
North Adams	134	\$56,277	109	\$57,566	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$14,260	15	\$61,114	281	\$189,323
Pittsford	100	\$41,551	100	\$54,697	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$18,634	20	\$98,702	239	\$213,703

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Reading	158	\$84,307	140	\$89,784	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$18,090	27	\$212,795	357	\$405,327
Waldron	74	\$28,471	88	\$67,750	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,753	19	\$82,054	193	\$183,305
Houghton County												
Hancock	344	\$150,310	235	\$142,507	10	\$1,406	28	\$14,603	0	\$0	617	\$308,826
Adams Twp.	392	\$249,498	105	\$70,423	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$15,040	0	\$0	524	\$335,540
Calumet	309	\$105,327	188	\$96,334	15	\$1,663	58	\$31,270	0	\$0	570	\$234,594
Chassell Twp.	72	\$29,837	64	\$41,757	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	142	\$74,009
Elm River Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	\$4,030
Osceola Twp.	53	\$18,696	36	\$17,369	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	94	\$38,674
Houghton-Portage T	377	\$185,208	182	\$125,395	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$15,518	0	\$0	587	\$326,716
Lake Linden	122	\$40,964	111	\$54,932	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$11,255	0	\$0	260	\$107,636
Stanton Twp.	37	\$15,830	53	\$32,580	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	98	\$51,806
Huron County												
Bad Axe	398	\$152,877	407	\$252,646	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$43,199	82	\$482,804	973	\$931,713
Caseville	68	\$25,613	196	\$119,299	0	\$0	18	\$7,297	29	\$335,166	311	\$487,375
Church	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$21,907
Elkton Pigeon Bay	287	\$110,458	376	\$235,402	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$19,200	211	\$2,490,143	908	\$2,855,300
Harbor Beach	189	\$101,514	269	\$177,168	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$17,241	164	\$1,299,842	653	\$1,596,088
North Huron	157	\$75,563	270	\$177,339	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$13,934	135	\$1,008,600	585	\$1,275,532
Owendale Gagetown	43	\$19,583	59	\$40,269	0	\$0	13	\$8,680	54	\$286,722	169	\$355,254
Port Hope	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$7,088	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$48,712	32	\$62,276
Ubyly	196	\$109,569	183	\$145,934	0	\$0	12	\$9,347	147	\$1,000,831	538	\$1,265,681
Colfax Twp. (1F)	13	\$5,069	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$151,040
Sigel Twp. (3)	10	\$7,435	14	\$15,406	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$153,027	52	\$176,228
Sigel Twp. (4)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$87,850
Sigel Twp. (6)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$548,803	19	\$556,650
Verona Twp. (1F)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$43,915

57

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	2,471	\$1,631,960	735	\$713,931	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$79,715	n.a.	n.a.	3,311	\$2,429,482
Lansing	14,639	\$8,134,414	5,026	\$3,633,846	20	\$3,294	1,382	\$1,172,738	n.a.	n.a.	21,070	\$12,966,157
Dansville	233	\$158,463	208	\$181,197	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$32,366	27	\$271,097	500	\$643,301
Haslett	1,038	\$685,156	559	\$472,331	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$48,837	n.a.	n.a.	1,666	\$1,209,874
Holt	2,215	\$1,386,621	1,267	\$1,131,231	n.a.	n.a.	201	\$181,712	n.a.	n.a.	3,688	\$2,704,144
Leslie	427	\$226,173	342	\$252,052	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$41,682	25	\$145,272	847	\$665,548
Mason	1,152	\$734,590	888	\$777,305	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$81,035	29	\$369,284	2,166	\$1,964,422
Okemos	1,034	\$777,737	473	\$513,846	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$46,471	n.a.	n.a.	1,554	\$1,347,094
Stockbridge	520	\$289,289	435	\$315,380	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$42,070	25	\$153,545	1,033	\$800,471
Waverly	1,751	\$1,055,227	1,080	\$877,812	n.a.	n.a.	152	\$138,457	n.a.	n.a.	2,989	\$2,077,331
Webberville	264	\$178,509	148	\$131,951	0	\$0	29	\$20,637	18	\$669,544	459	\$1,000,641
Williamston	478	\$319,304	338	\$326,452	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$37,482	20	\$191,807	874	\$875,422
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,011	\$413,593	559	\$313,572	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$71,179	27	\$200,343	1,718	\$999,273
Palo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$2,951
Belding	687	\$302,765	421	\$263,914	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$62,582	19	\$172,756	1,226	\$802,607
Lakewood	583	\$260,842	543	\$350,638	0	\$0	62	\$40,964	48	\$429,418	1,236	\$1,081,862
Portland	563	\$278,769	463	\$294,682	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$36,079	33	\$202,224	1,108	\$812,716
Saranac	276	\$128,380	214	\$147,006	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$22,027	n.a.	n.a.	530	\$361,342
Berlin Twp. (3)	17	\$9,147	13	\$8,676	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$24,895
Easton Twp. (6)	15	\$7,600	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$10,803
Ionia Twp. (2)	63	\$30,121	18	\$11,288	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	91	\$47,853
Iosco County												
Oscoda	471	\$173,660	414	\$222,120	41	\$3,199	88	\$40,646	n.a.	n.a.	1,016	\$446,602
Hale	134	\$46,322	187	\$92,638	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$12,609	n.a.	n.a.	359	\$165,768
Tawas	420	\$151,882	485	\$243,403	20	\$1,599	89	\$53,040	n.a.	n.a.	1,018	\$464,001
Whittemore Prescott	230	\$79,496	192	\$106,026	10	\$946	75	\$35,244	16	\$63,472	523	\$285,184

58

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Iron County												
Forest Park	139	\$53,444	202	\$114,106	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$16,344	n.a.	n.a.	369	\$188,151
West Iron County	250	\$89,623	264	\$125,488	12	\$3,197	43	\$23,200	0	\$0	569	\$241,508
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,573	\$1,198,705	913	\$653,952	n.a.	n.a.	194	\$144,706	25	\$158,975	3,712	\$2,157,085
Beal City	131	\$54,785	87	\$47,047	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$7,437	29	\$238,781	261	\$348,203
Shepherd	483	\$223,781	309	\$190,144	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$31,371	44	\$261,634	891	\$707,797
Jackson County												
Western	606	\$307,947	488	\$362,685	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$44,044	n.a.	n.a.	1,169	\$746,728
Vandercook Lake	284	\$135,682	186	\$105,474	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$24,175	n.a.	n.a.	510	\$266,776
Columbia	578	\$290,129	646	\$446,969	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$41,385	n.a.	n.a.	1,287	\$842,836
Grass Lake	314	\$189,781	314	\$286,281	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$21,695	n.a.	n.a.	657	\$536,964
Concord	208	\$108,868	225	\$163,694	0	\$0	21	\$15,849	10	\$63,923	464	\$352,334
East Jackson	442	\$193,599	327	\$224,456	0	\$0	78	\$60,340	n.a.	n.a.	848	\$482,155
Hanover Horton	247	\$126,564	285	\$187,409	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$18,385	12	\$129,335	570	\$462,111
Michigan Center	505	\$235,744	316	\$169,744	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$43,289	0	\$0	889	\$449,023
Napoleon	402	\$217,552	396	\$277,230	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$31,531	0	\$0	838	\$526,433
Northwest	1,335	\$676,219	958	\$657,950	11	\$1,176	133	\$102,576	n.a.	n.a.	2,444	\$1,488,004
Springport	223	\$105,861	215	\$145,902	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$23,024	16	\$123,645	490	\$398,867
Jackson	4,191	\$2,007,707	1,941	\$1,386,712	19	\$3,106	553	\$403,064	n.a.	n.a.	6,706	\$3,807,934
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	10,477	\$5,909,859	3,710	\$3,028,110	18	\$4,188	923	\$745,904	n.a.	n.a.	15,130	\$9,690,904
Climax Scotts	178	\$102,416	191	\$135,635	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$15,252	27	\$221,423	419	\$475,019
Comstock	1,250	\$662,700	696	\$560,363	n.a.	n.a.	157	\$128,441	n.a.	n.a.	2,107	\$1,362,586
Galesburg Augusta	465	\$248,103	305	\$222,922	0	\$0	55	\$39,825	n.a.	n.a.	829	\$543,335
Gull Lake	758	\$467,395	691	\$536,710	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$45,494	n.a.	n.a.	1,505	\$1,161,266
Parchment	733	\$404,578	455	\$304,679	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$59,611	0	\$0	1,259	\$769,603
Portage	3,315	\$2,083,004	2,395	\$2,171,612	10	\$2,804	281	\$267,510	n.a.	n.a.	6,003	\$4,533,666
Schoolcraft	256	\$132,404	238	\$200,522	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$19,233	12	\$113,580	527	\$465,825
Vicksburg	730	\$409,283	656	\$522,433	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$47,405	19	\$232,426	1,468	\$1,211,896

59

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	191	\$77,371	133	\$68,998	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$10,252	0	\$0	351	\$157,254
Kalkaska	608	\$242,993	422	\$214,618	12	\$1,113	72	\$38,296	n.a.	n.a.	1,115	\$497,405
Excelsior	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,910
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	19,511	\$11,616,115	5,719	\$4,064,179	24	\$3,928	1,399	\$1,165,634	n.a.	n.a.	26,656	\$16,880,411
Godwin Heights	1,278	\$652,567	415	\$234,931	n.a.	n.a.	95	\$80,110	0	\$0	1,791	\$968,020
Northview	1,118	\$647,331	783	\$563,703	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$68,034	0	\$0	1,986	\$1,279,391
Wyoming	4,659	\$2,787,761	1,622	\$1,222,127	n.a.	n.a.	321	\$274,949	0	\$0	6,606	\$4,285,183
Byron Center	1,047	\$635,186	1,141	\$864,161	0	\$0	75	\$71,960	n.a.	n.a.	2,266	\$1,610,813
Caledonia	973	\$623,903	776	\$582,034	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$53,285	n.a.	n.a.	1,816	\$1,322,866
Cedar Springs	1,109	\$586,503	798	\$555,742	n.a.	n.a.	122	\$94,653	n.a.	n.a.	2,043	\$1,291,192
Comstock Park	1,453	\$915,141	633	\$496,515	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$78,161	0	\$0	2,168	\$1,490,362
East Grand Rapids	285	\$232,568	194	\$235,279	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	484	\$472,596
Forest Hills	1,324	\$966,067	1,202	\$1,022,035	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$40,273	n.a.	n.a.	2,575	\$2,049,570
Godfrey Lee	782	\$429,532	176	\$128,633	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$49,389	0	\$0	1,012	\$607,794
Grandville	2,556	\$1,621,938	1,538	\$1,334,343	n.a.	n.a.	159	\$153,901	n.a.	n.a.	4,260	\$3,132,466
Kelloggsville	1,327	\$705,890	518	\$318,387	n.a.	n.a.	107	\$86,021	0	\$0	1,953	\$1,110,456
Kenowa Hills	1,735	\$959,979	1,086	\$731,931	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$95,568	16	\$153,797	2,955	\$1,941,574
Kent City	523	\$273,195	277	\$209,148	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$37,414	17	\$121,201	863	\$641,037
Kentwood	6,923	\$4,583,460	2,487	\$1,874,459	n.a.	n.a.	453	\$433,392	n.a.	n.a.	9,868	\$6,938,068
Lowell Area	1,058	\$623,413	719	\$586,734	0	\$0	106	\$91,967	25	\$167,479	1,908	\$1,469,593
Rockford	1,515	\$976,962	1,385	\$1,143,323	n.a.	n.a.	110	\$92,895	n.a.	n.a.	3,016	\$2,250,174
Sparta	857	\$461,221	673	\$518,905	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$68,213	40	\$349,745	1,654	\$1,398,093
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	19	\$10,778	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	31	\$15,829
Lake County												
Baldwin	337	\$136,341	291	\$138,765	17	\$1,459	86	\$50,768	0	\$0	731	\$327,333

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	1,670	\$760,912	1,178	\$585,211	23	\$1,727	240	\$142,688	n.a.	n.a.	3,116	\$1,513,569
Almont	372	\$245,507	364	\$299,991	0	\$0	28	\$27,734	10	\$52,544	774	\$625,776
Dryden	183	\$96,377	127	\$76,041	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$14,504	0	\$0	326	\$186,977
Imlay City	651	\$305,060	485	\$301,682	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$55,360	n.a.	n.a.	1,207	\$695,881
North Branch	510	\$256,726	381	\$218,245	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$43,933	38	\$213,543	1,002	\$733,060
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	192	\$94,342	213	\$127,252	0	\$0	13	\$8,432	n.a.	n.a.	423	\$244,110
Leland	121	\$52,203	116	\$72,296	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	243	\$147,879
Northport	81	\$43,769	97	\$59,060	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$112,139
Suttons Bay	195	\$113,390	189	\$117,095	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	399	\$254,121
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,168	\$1,052,668	1,331	\$802,094	n.a.	n.a.	292	\$215,891	21	\$122,177	3,815	\$2,193,241
Addison	432	\$220,924	338	\$212,208	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$33,884	13	\$79,718	837	\$547,215
Blissfield	330	\$153,133	330	\$232,353	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$22,584	118	\$1,007,453	811	\$1,415,539
Britton Macon	171	\$88,516	170	\$115,266	0	\$0	19	\$16,278	47	\$381,224	407	\$601,284
Clinton	821	\$538,521	403	\$320,967	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$74,850	23	\$120,712	1,329	\$1,055,377
Deerfield	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$7,685	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$22,313
Hudson	282	\$116,425	245	\$145,845	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$25,274	28	\$114,818	595	\$402,633
Madison	358	\$167,626	217	\$130,465	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$33,109	n.a.	n.a.	625	\$342,230
Morenci	220	\$101,887	204	\$131,683	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$31,896	43	\$254,713	511	\$520,307
Onsted	349	\$180,444	467	\$295,983	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$47,802	17	\$300,747	900	\$824,987
Sand Creek	120	\$53,453	143	\$81,939	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$24,098	38	\$233,987	327	\$393,574
Tecumseh	1,006	\$561,800	1,040	\$795,275	n.a.	n.a.	110	\$100,490	30	\$238,220	2,190	\$1,696,247
Livingston County												
Brighton	1,294	\$849,343	1,127	\$946,692	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$70,731	0	\$0	2,508	\$1,866,930
Fowlerville	873	\$482,801	621	\$438,102	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$69,909	19	\$155,502	1,599	\$1,146,766
Hartland	837	\$540,625	729	\$514,118	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$47,419	n.a.	n.a.	1,621	\$1,201,440
Howell	2,672	\$1,564,423	2,025	\$1,328,192	13	\$861	221	\$180,774	n.a.	n.a.	4,932	\$3,077,459
Pinckney	988	\$618,620	871	\$659,794	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$67,358	0	\$0	1,930	\$1,345,994

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	157	\$53,820	132	\$54,985	13	\$1,198	17	\$9,860	n.a.	n.a.	320	\$120,718
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	228	\$76,875	137	\$77,806	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$15,986	0	\$0	397	\$171,136
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,409
Les Cheneaux	60	\$18,620	105	\$55,435	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	174	\$76,996
Engadine	54	\$22,104	64	\$39,051	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	131	\$76,021
Moran Twp.	26	\$8,099	19	\$6,649	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	48	\$15,490
Mackinac Island	31	\$11,654	18	\$10,966	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$22,620
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,121	\$1,520,052	1,036	\$844,068	n.a.	n.a.	202	\$201,209	0	\$0	3,365	\$2,567,424
East Detroit	5,122	\$3,422,634	1,575	\$1,095,801	n.a.	n.a.	468	\$456,080	0	\$0	7,169	\$4,975,374
Roseville	5,139	\$3,147,538	2,247	\$1,524,451	14	\$2,274	570	\$523,253	0	\$0	7,970	\$5,197,516
Anchor Bay	1,753	\$1,193,103	1,488	\$1,218,885	n.a.	n.a.	171	\$177,226	n.a.	n.a.	3,417	\$2,589,583
Armada	360	\$237,847	392	\$331,789	0	\$0	40	\$33,976	n.a.	n.a.	795	\$625,628
Clintondale	1,854	\$1,207,645	723	\$493,325	n.a.	n.a.	161	\$163,673	0	\$0	2,742	\$1,865,042
Chippewa Valley	5,812	\$4,365,054	5,032	\$4,472,806	n.a.	n.a.	427	\$460,437	n.a.	n.a.	11,279	\$9,342,135
Fitzgerald	1,810	\$1,105,336	563	\$360,656	n.a.	n.a.	165	\$140,200	0	\$0	2,541	\$1,606,537
Fraser	2,193	\$1,576,439	1,761	\$1,516,038	n.a.	n.a.	190	\$208,663	0	\$0	4,147	\$3,301,583
Lakeshore	1,774	\$1,186,010	1,728	\$1,372,407	n.a.	n.a.	153	\$158,115	0	\$0	3,659	\$2,717,101
Lakeview	1,502	\$1,055,886	1,348	\$1,146,943	n.a.	n.a.	130	\$131,411	0	\$0	2,984	\$2,334,957
L'Anse Creuse	5,146	\$3,306,014	2,970	\$2,243,939	14	\$1,008	467	\$448,902	0	\$0	8,597	\$5,999,863
Mt. Clemens	2,382	\$1,475,793	1,025	\$775,593	n.a.	n.a.	272	\$240,130	0	\$0	3,684	\$2,492,496
New Haven	863	\$591,794	651	\$541,720	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$68,410	0	\$0	1,596	\$1,202,303
Richmond	670	\$425,329	676	\$520,266	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$54,040	n.a.	n.a.	1,408	\$1,018,359
Romeo	1,445	\$905,270	1,256	\$1,081,898	n.a.	n.a.	131	\$119,228	n.a.	n.a.	2,835	\$2,142,335
South Lake	1,650	\$1,185,625	1,338	\$1,129,064	n.a.	n.a.	185	\$178,746	0	\$0	3,174	\$2,493,535
Utica	10,549	\$7,777,005	8,694	\$7,397,905	17	\$1,629	970	\$988,333	n.a.	n.a.	20,235	\$16,180,577
Van Dyke	2,100	\$1,374,761	486	\$305,082	n.a.	n.a.	224	\$195,331	0	\$0	2,815	\$1,875,966
Warren	12,310	\$10,630,830	7,994	\$8,031,841	n.a.	n.a.	1,358	\$1,572,331	0	\$0	21,670	\$20,236,455
Warren Woods	1,843	\$1,367,927	1,420	\$1,256,755	n.a.	n.a.	154	\$168,462	0	\$0	3,420	\$2,793,732



Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	105	\$42,855	91	\$55,462	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,771	0	\$0	208	\$103,099
Kaleva Norman-Dick	213	\$74,729	250	\$132,247	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$25,515	n.a.	n.a.	520	\$239,037
Onekama	99	\$39,700	179	\$122,523	0	\$0	16	\$10,774	n.a.	n.a.	295	\$174,425
Manistee	644	\$273,547	693	\$398,695	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$52,033	0	\$0	1,435	\$724,780
Marquette County												
NICE	159	\$51,930	88	\$40,705	11	\$824	14	\$5,621	0	\$0	272	\$99,080
Gwinn	460	\$161,581	237	\$118,227	28	\$2,579	56	\$37,588	0	\$0	781	\$319,975
Negaunee	376	\$160,405	281	\$162,608	13	\$1,566	46	\$37,009	n.a.	n.a.	717	\$364,632
Powell Twp.	23	\$10,646	15	\$7,173	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	41	\$18,372
Republic Michigamm	43	\$16,567	45	\$27,918	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	98	\$48,083
Wells Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$14,579
Marquette City	2,009	\$958,829	1,092	\$762,371	17	\$1,849	119	\$98,738	n.a.	n.a.	3,238	\$1,823,558
Ishpeming	445	\$158,719	252	\$143,813	10	\$1,408	53	\$37,261	0	\$0	760	\$341,201
Mason County												
Mason County Centr	403	\$169,636	361	\$232,433	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$19,164	34	\$192,206	839	\$613,765
Mason County Easte	192	\$78,561	189	\$99,387	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$16,830	10	\$43,957	420	\$238,956
Freesoil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$6,867
Ludington	1,137	\$541,157	1,048	\$785,378	n.a.	n.a.	131	\$90,223	n.a.	n.a.	2,324	\$1,450,399
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	975	\$430,362	447	\$254,941	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$47,012	n.a.	n.a.	1,509	\$746,837
Chippewa Hills	661	\$291,301	787	\$439,148	10	\$1,067	104	\$59,433	28	\$177,828	1,590	\$968,777
Morley Standwood	412	\$212,357	203	\$102,231	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$29,938	n.a.	n.a.	681	\$368,703
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	40	\$13,143	31	\$14,778	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$30,313
Menominee	698	\$278,504	557	\$306,393	14	\$1,792	67	\$33,851	0	\$0	1,336	\$620,540
North Central	78	\$24,006	51	\$26,607	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	143	\$64,936
Stephenson	162	\$73,283	153	\$85,771	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$8,903	12	\$82,059	351	\$250,631

63

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Midland County												
Midland	3,074	\$1,503,653	1,985	\$1,412,250	20	\$2,278	337	\$246,493	14	\$103,602	5,430	\$3,268,276
Bullock Creek	443	\$177,021	371	\$225,291	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$38,240	n.a.	n.a.	882	\$451,000
Coleman	245	\$88,534	238	\$139,368	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$24,141	12	\$90,671	541	\$343,551
Meridian	496	\$217,377	451	\$264,196	15	\$2,544	67	\$46,114	n.a.	n.a.	1,038	\$654,237
Missaukee County												
Lake City	392	\$170,006	332	\$189,476	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$27,356	n.a.	n.a.	789	\$400,798
McBain	222	\$94,441	205	\$114,811	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$8,618	82	\$963,846	529	\$1,182,332
Monroe County												
Monroe	3,119	\$1,630,419	1,908	\$1,259,162	n.a.	n.a.	423	\$324,451	14	\$85,493	5,469	\$3,300,113
Airport	953	\$496,165	670	\$407,405	n.a.	n.a.	123	\$104,769	12	\$31,651	1,765	\$1,040,702
Bedford	840	\$419,391	1,154	\$711,534	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$49,435	n.a.	n.a.	2,074	\$1,204,068
Dundee	488	\$257,260	365	\$245,361	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$35,454	21	\$207,962	918	\$746,334
Ida	171	\$75,701	224	\$118,706	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$12,594	31	\$206,952	447	\$414,247
Jefferson	554	\$276,027	438	\$246,322	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$61,547	n.a.	n.a.	1,080	\$607,228
Mason (Erie)	216	\$87,608	242	\$129,115	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$15,188	n.a.	n.a.	498	\$277,468
Summerfield	174	\$105,119	185	\$124,634	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$12,435	12	\$86,295	385	\$328,718
Whiteford	105	\$55,244	167	\$122,394	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$153,627	302	\$336,163
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	299	\$140,710	266	\$159,317	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$23,671	63	\$371,154	668	\$695,206
Montabella	334	\$156,734	329	\$208,835	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$31,272	20	\$168,646	734	\$565,781
Greenville	1,406	\$620,674	1,098	\$761,946	10	\$813	173	\$123,868	n.a.	n.a.	2,695	\$1,581,039
Tri County	651	\$270,167	414	\$243,263	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$60,896	10	\$38,191	1,182	\$613,007
Lakeview	491	\$241,996	438	\$277,342	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$56,484	45	\$535,453	1,062	\$1,111,697
Central Montcalm	567	\$244,330	470	\$295,086	n.a.	n.a.	88	\$57,262	27	\$174,978	1,155	\$772,024
Vestaburg	180	\$71,948	151	\$108,458	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$14,913	n.a.	n.a.	360	\$207,657
Montmorency Coun												
Atlanta	91	\$34,650	144	\$61,575	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$9,287	0	\$0	264	\$106,170
Hillman	115	\$42,566	140	\$75,533	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$14,542	n.a.	n.a.	288	\$143,234

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,610	\$1,741,124	1,410	\$905,440	16	\$2,695	598	\$452,907	0	\$0	5,634	\$3,102,166
Muskegon Heights	1,095	\$564,584	208	\$131,534	n.a.	n.a.	213	\$162,290	0	\$0	1,517	\$858,620
Mona Shores	1,547	\$846,587	1,546	\$1,186,313	n.a.	n.a.	163	\$152,834	n.a.	n.a.	3,260	\$2,186,408
Oakridge	733	\$325,623	377	\$226,358	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$79,169	0	\$0	1,226	\$632,475
Fruitport	1,036	\$492,408	937	\$638,369	n.a.	n.a.	114	\$85,018	n.a.	n.a.	2,097	\$1,226,205
Holton	292	\$133,483	248	\$157,779	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$38,794	n.a.	n.a.	605	\$454,981
Montague	484	\$238,625	479	\$368,925	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$52,135	11	\$70,012	1,037	\$730,568
Orchard View	1,004	\$436,395	575	\$322,888	n.a.	n.a.	146	\$100,432	0	\$0	1,731	\$860,495
Ravenna	307	\$135,636	274	\$201,530	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$35,210	15	\$191,907	642	\$564,397
Reeths Puffer	1,132	\$532,508	1,021	\$683,035	17	\$1,409	145	\$116,504	0	\$0	2,315	\$1,333,456
North Muskegon	227	\$122,372	216	\$191,929	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$15,004	0	\$0	459	\$329,700
Whitehall	589	\$297,496	601	\$421,005	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$61,437	0	\$0	1,284	\$780,109
Newaygo County												
Fremont	693	\$356,806	688	\$492,454	n.a.	n.a.	114	\$74,981	43	\$295,545	1,539	\$1,219,904
Grant	470	\$195,613	335	\$206,733	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$37,738	24	\$138,421	900	\$578,779
Hesperia	239	\$91,069	226	\$136,647	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$27,874	n.a.	n.a.	524	\$275,751
Newaygo	565	\$263,056	494	\$333,294	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$66,003	0	\$0	1,172	\$663,336
White Cloud	351	\$144,487	321	\$187,194	10	\$1,119	105	\$70,446	0	\$0	787	\$403,246
Big Jackson	13	\$5,166	11	\$7,472	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$20,426
Oakland County												
Birmingham	1,164	\$1,066,706	1,007	\$1,104,568	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$50,458	0	\$0	2,219	\$2,221,870
Ferndale	2,240	\$1,569,594	924	\$786,841	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$129,871	n.a.	n.a.	3,298	\$2,489,570
Pontiac	7,502	\$4,884,319	1,660	\$1,182,437	14	\$2,481	630	\$582,753	0	\$0	9,806	\$6,651,990
Royal Oak	3,609	\$2,711,433	2,646	\$2,555,267	n.a.	n.a.	169	\$189,587	0	\$0	6,427	\$5,456,582
Berkely	1,498	\$1,137,688	1,160	\$1,107,137	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$83,450	0	\$0	2,734	\$2,328,348
Southfield	6,992	\$5,746,128	4,142	\$3,865,886	n.a.	n.a.	651	\$667,566	0	\$0	11,791	\$10,282,263
Avondale	1,376	\$941,317	999	\$770,669	0	\$0	94	\$94,486	0	\$0	2,469	\$1,806,472
Bloomfield Hills	766	\$649,482	640	\$690,107	0	\$0	44	\$54,239	0	\$0	1,450	\$1,393,828
Clarenceville	865	\$516,053	520	\$347,435	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$73,412	0	\$0	1,468	\$936,928

65

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Novi	1,342	\$1,048,158	980	\$829,942	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$78,522	0	\$0	2,405	\$1,957,504
Oxford Area	1,045	\$733,807	836	\$718,468	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$89,163	n.a.	n.a.	1,977	\$1,559,251
Hazel Park	2,383	\$1,442,639	739	\$465,235	n.a.	n.a.	243	\$215,996	n.a.	n.a.	3,368	\$2,126,997
Madison	1,591	\$1,019,950	706	\$461,825	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$161,860	0	\$0	2,478	\$1,644,808
Troy	2,312	\$1,936,761	1,951	\$2,005,721	n.a.	n.a.	148	\$158,672	0	\$0	4,412	\$4,101,330
West Bloomfield	1,511	\$1,345,268	1,162	\$1,230,774	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$116,204	0	\$0	2,768	\$2,692,397
Brandon	759	\$498,071	531	\$438,136	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$60,937	n.a.	n.a.	1,357	\$1,018,569
Clarkston	1,889	\$1,234,836	1,360	\$1,016,287	n.a.	n.a.	164	\$141,911	n.a.	n.a.	3,421	\$2,403,092
Farmington	4,242	\$3,560,355	3,211	\$3,341,028	n.a.	n.a.	267	\$294,846	0	\$0	7,724	\$7,196,706
Holly Area	1,531	\$907,746	909	\$607,221	n.a.	n.a.	134	\$115,414	n.a.	n.a.	2,579	\$1,636,338
Huron Valley	2,474	\$1,515,776	1,903	\$1,489,998	10	\$720	210	\$179,689	n.a.	n.a.	4,598	\$3,196,913
Lake Orion	1,809	\$1,201,803	1,114	\$854,534	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$121,018	0	\$0	3,053	\$2,177,731
South Lyon	1,898	\$1,228,436	1,518	\$1,100,283	n.a.	n.a.	153	\$137,487	n.a.	n.a.	3,577	\$2,513,199
Oak Park	2,663	\$2,010,638	1,249	\$950,601	0	\$0	201	\$210,460	0	\$0	4,113	\$3,171,699
Rochester	3,079	\$2,157,508	2,375	\$2,001,563	n.a.	n.a.	186	\$174,533	n.a.	n.a.	5,646	\$4,351,530
Clawson	897	\$685,432	673	\$658,990	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$38,156	0	\$0	1,608	\$1,382,883
Lamphere	1,557	\$1,218,401	885	\$816,438	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$134,965	0	\$0	2,571	\$2,170,017
Walled Lake	5,338	\$3,746,558	3,302	\$2,703,677	n.a.	n.a.	290	\$289,916	n.a.	n.a.	8,939	\$6,743,108
Waterford	5,700	\$3,312,844	3,283	\$2,126,575	13	\$1,172	454	\$413,786	0	\$0	9,450	\$5,854,377
Oceana County												
Hart	403	\$168,647	331	\$210,396	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$33,722	26	\$198,718	821	\$611,596
Pentwater	96	\$57,720	169	\$130,853	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$10,411	n.a.	n.a.	281	\$207,826
Shelby	616	\$347,533	374	\$259,915	10	\$733	73	\$56,526	16	\$52,327	1,089	\$717,034
Walkerville	60	\$28,050	70	\$42,106	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$7,730	n.a.	n.a.	144	\$84,479
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose C	755	\$291,541	784	\$433,563	24	\$2,749	130	\$72,075	24	\$158,444	1,717	\$958,372
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	45	\$17,053	111	\$57,911	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$9,179	n.a.	n.a.	173	\$86,129
Ontonagon	90	\$25,885	120	\$61,581	14	\$2,021	27	\$14,104	0	\$0	251	\$103,591

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Osceola County												
Ewart	233	\$86,013	254	\$148,624	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$24,468	n.a.	n.a.	545	\$337,133
Marion	156	\$60,280	146	\$91,770	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$12,691	12	\$70,718	341	\$235,850
Pine River	243	\$101,445	269	\$160,747	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$21,030	n.a.	n.a.	553	\$313,843
Reed City	401	\$145,123	363	\$193,010	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$29,658	n.a.	n.a.	828	\$405,015
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	158	\$57,785	138	\$62,826	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$21,000	0	\$0	355	\$142,428
Fairview	70	\$25,566	96	\$49,753	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,445	n.a.	n.a.	192	\$88,700
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,159	\$525,621	741	\$420,044	14	\$2,333	115	\$69,586	0	\$0	2,029	\$1,017,584
Johannesburg-Lewis	223	\$85,973	231	\$108,009	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$15,769	n.a.	n.a.	497	\$211,408
Vanderbilt	92	\$41,523	88	\$43,754	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$11,625	0	\$0	199	\$97,024
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,462	\$1,378,044	1,875	\$1,429,896	n.a.	n.a.	191	\$159,437	n.a.	n.a.	4,534	\$3,100,738
Holland	3,442	\$2,083,524	1,727	\$1,365,353	n.a.	n.a.	209	\$174,224	n.a.	n.a.	5,386	\$3,903,745
Allendale	1,061	\$613,048	356	\$286,607	0	\$0	50	\$41,710	n.a.	n.a.	1,472	\$1,129,057
West Ottawa	3,384	\$1,969,695	1,679	\$1,164,881	11	\$1,025	204	\$172,854	14	\$105,846	5,292	\$3,414,301
Coopersville	663	\$369,991	542	\$450,602	0	\$0	67	\$56,971	57	\$584,457	1,329	\$1,462,021
Jenison	1,300	\$694,335	1,494	\$913,501	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$55,783	n.a.	n.a.	2,871	\$1,688,475
Hudsonville	1,531	\$854,481	1,238	\$866,312	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$67,985	22	\$299,870	2,878	\$2,089,109
Spring Lake	618	\$351,458	586	\$479,355	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$49,589	n.a.	n.a.	1,264	\$886,420
Zeeland	1,374	\$773,581	1,261	\$932,987	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$87,117	32	\$269,677	2,768	\$2,063,704
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	142	\$54,093	179	\$79,692	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$19,917	n.a.	n.a.	375	\$156,723
Posen	49	\$19,305	101	\$55,527	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	161	\$89,458
Rogers Union	205	\$65,139	246	\$109,202	18	\$1,478	53	\$27,607	n.a.	n.a.	523	\$204,844

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	530	\$204,994	485	\$225,960	16	\$1,279	100	\$50,144	n.a.	n.a.	1,132	\$485,346
Houghton Lake	620	\$255,877	723	\$356,389	11	\$982	125	\$65,841	n.a.	n.a.	1,481	\$692,009
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,791	\$2,051,225	1,190	\$587,276	33	\$5,634	800	\$549,993	n.a.	n.a.	6,819	\$3,211,241
Carrollton	500	\$192,097	226	\$115,703	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$42,358	0	\$0	802	\$351,764
Saginaw Twp.	2,806	\$1,336,386	2,005	\$1,231,778	18	\$4,453	307	\$233,640	n.a.	n.a.	5,144	\$2,842,902
Buena Vista	57	\$28,342	22	\$11,530	0	\$0	12	\$7,899	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$121,484
Chesaning Union	605	\$282,529	572	\$381,987	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$55,669	90	\$661,195	1,358	\$1,381,900
Birch Run	497	\$208,303	414	\$223,343	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$41,574	15	\$89,166	991	\$562,491
Bridgeport-Spaulding	995	\$405,084	476	\$212,760	n.a.	n.a.	158	\$104,538	20	\$153,930	1,656	\$877,099
Frankenmuth	367	\$192,380	547	\$423,867	0	\$0	34	\$25,276	113	\$709,817	1,061	\$1,351,340
Freeland	428	\$197,684	383	\$219,625	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$27,225	23	\$139,305	870	\$584,285
Hemlock	373	\$176,986	450	\$285,122	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$40,262	48	\$348,596	926	\$851,334
Merrill	265	\$117,659	250	\$165,724	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$29,246	53	\$234,517	606	\$547,575
St. Charles	329	\$134,168	291	\$159,469	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$32,305	21	\$193,249	691	\$519,933
Swan Valley	433	\$190,715	539	\$324,599	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$29,258	n.a.	n.a.	1,022	\$583,398
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	4,833	\$2,238,470	2,646	\$1,616,743	36	\$4,356	745	\$590,361	n.a.	n.a.	8,266	\$4,493,679
Algonac	872	\$470,000	870	\$642,415	n.a.	n.a.	105	\$89,231	0	\$0	1,850	\$1,201,796
Capac	368	\$172,616	352	\$207,661	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$33,946	n.a.	n.a.	774	\$465,068
East China Twp.	1,503	\$766,264	1,405	\$923,967	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$136,169	0	\$0	3,091	\$1,827,378
Marysville	758	\$403,937	751	\$529,818	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$68,301	0	\$0	1,602	\$1,002,423
Memphis	245	\$130,500	243	\$170,887	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$32,869	n.a.	n.a.	534	\$367,233
Yale	550	\$263,428	433	\$278,789	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$55,331	18	\$78,948	1,080	\$677,075
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,102	\$456,090	593	\$381,016	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$56,423	24	\$203,567	1,803	\$1,097,315
Burr Oak	70	\$27,073	30	\$13,552	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$9,147	n.a.	n.a.	119	\$71,310
Centreville	195	\$94,264	159	\$95,757	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$18,457	26	\$148,573	408	\$357,165

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Colon	222	\$104,752	197	\$114,828	0	\$0	36	\$19,817	30	\$177,212	485	\$416,609
Constantine	282	\$132,758	245	\$166,287	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$16,464	27	\$392,597	581	\$708,455
Mendon	155	\$61,400	135	\$93,398	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$8,139	19	\$160,343	327	\$323,421
White Pigeon	236	\$105,994	200	\$122,363	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$17,433	n.a.	n.a.	472	\$321,873
Three Rivers	1,011	\$410,488	652	\$371,399	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$71,359	15	\$210,412	1,802	\$1,064,212
Nottowa	46	\$19,807	31	\$24,133	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$87,046
Sanilac County												
Brown City	257	\$125,850	167	\$111,968	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$28,464	42	\$177,156	511	\$444,071
Carsonville Port Sani	172	\$78,464	177	\$108,271	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$20,814	26	\$111,363	404	\$319,213
Croswell Lexington	586	\$231,113	578	\$306,635	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$55,292	28	\$247,010	1,294	\$840,473
Deckerville	185	\$90,209	162	\$105,917	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$18,856	96	\$429,414	475	\$644,730
Marlette	274	\$120,838	191	\$116,445	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$30,300	70	\$415,830	593	\$683,750
Peck	94	\$37,883	75	\$44,472	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,739	17	\$181,795	208	\$273,166
Sandusky	325	\$135,268	317	\$206,075	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$37,926	101	\$664,832	807	\$1,044,598
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	201	\$63,026	207	\$88,230	15	\$2,095	40	\$17,354	0	\$0	463	\$170,705
Shiawassee County												
Byron	286	\$143,747	201	\$109,729	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$20,758	15	\$72,494	532	\$346,851
Durand	651	\$291,818	545	\$312,720	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$64,663	12	\$119,905	1,311	\$789,657
Laingsburg	307	\$176,483	255	\$175,904	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$23,346	n.a.	n.a.	595	\$406,982
Morrice	182	\$84,874	151	\$91,915	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$18,698	n.a.	n.a.	368	\$254,723
New Lothrop	165	\$88,749	200	\$130,977	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$18,665	54	\$345,317	441	\$583,743
Perry	489	\$240,843	334	\$218,148	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$45,188	12	\$43,493	891	\$547,901
Corunna	521	\$220,520	415	\$257,378	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$71,058	38	\$265,854	1,083	\$815,472
Owosso	1,758	\$714,987	1,254	\$807,406	12	\$1,235	342	\$236,142	34	\$251,356	3,400	\$2,011,126
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	120	\$51,112	72	\$42,945	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$11,825	82	\$1,005,203	295	\$1,111,294
Caro	631	\$258,484	469	\$259,929	n.a.	n.a.	109	\$69,752	42	\$276,768	1,257	\$865,358

69

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cass City	336	\$156,681	332	\$206,457	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$36,621	80	\$474,594	811	\$875,057
Kingston	125	\$55,889	117	\$62,714	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$15,333	14	\$86,635	285	\$220,844
Mayville	264	\$104,348	220	\$122,096	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$20,969	16	\$78,579	551	\$326,571
Millington	372	\$135,905	327	\$152,339	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$37,258	36	\$200,676	796	\$526,473
Reese	240	\$96,716	242	\$160,275	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$32,761	144	\$1,370,905	672	\$1,660,827
Unionville	171	\$69,936	240	\$139,233	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$17,925	171	\$1,636,538	613	\$1,863,754
Vassar	420	\$148,403	322	\$174,705	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$51,555	56	\$374,857	879	\$749,902
Van Buren County												
South Haven	781	\$394,369	611	\$468,881	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$51,962	n.a.	n.a.	1,468	\$922,602
Bangor	470	\$200,318	261	\$165,557	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$36,708	n.a.	n.a.	782	\$408,279
Covert	161	\$69,547	59	\$31,481	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$14,973	n.a.	n.a.	239	\$117,834
Decatur	311	\$129,160	251	\$179,317	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$22,195	17	\$88,572	619	\$419,627
Bloomington	382	\$170,161	244	\$165,757	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$37,763	n.a.	n.a.	696	\$409,343
Gobles	310	\$153,094	293	\$203,720	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$24,050	0	\$0	641	\$381,155
Hartford	413	\$169,386	202	\$133,998	0	\$0	39	\$27,968	n.a.	n.a.	660	\$355,568
Lawrence	182	\$79,491	164	\$112,330	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$8,556	n.a.	n.a.	368	\$228,428
Lawton	366	\$189,081	268	\$208,785	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$25,922	n.a.	n.a.	676	\$435,952
Mattawan	738	\$455,030	537	\$423,337	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$59,435	n.a.	n.a.	1,347	\$1,011,401
Paw Paw	783	\$384,201	662	\$495,006	n.a.	n.a.	113	\$84,211	n.a.	n.a.	1,565	\$1,006,558
Bangor Twp.	53	\$22,808	26	\$14,777	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	89	\$42,600
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	9,406	\$7,407,800	3,159	\$3,357,015	n.a.	n.a.	418	\$415,581	15	\$171,493	13,003	\$11,352,573
Ypsilanti	6,321	\$4,348,441	1,565	\$1,376,998	n.a.	n.a.	486	\$459,602	n.a.	n.a.	8,377	\$6,201,250
Chelsea	620	\$501,748	710	\$718,135	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$41,212	21	\$111,243	1,392	\$1,372,339
Dexter	563	\$460,629	497	\$518,637	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$21,481	15	\$130,285	1,093	\$1,131,069
Lincoln	1,699	\$1,247,126	843	\$738,825	n.a.	n.a.	161	\$155,937	10	\$95,202	2,717	\$2,237,654
Manchester	301	\$208,915	357	\$345,047	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$31,884	30	\$222,354	720	\$808,372
Milan	721	\$493,772	567	\$511,420	0	\$0	56	\$54,606	26	\$292,388	1,370	\$1,352,186
Saline	826	\$618,590	704	\$731,633	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$36,183	55	\$513,658	1,628	\$1,900,334
Whitmore Lake	600	\$402,795	313	\$284,003	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$36,802	n.a.	n.a.	961	\$785,949
Willow Run	1,142	\$744,181	513	\$323,000	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$91,677	n.a.	n.a.	1,763	\$1,314,331



Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	70,420	\$45,992,186	11,274	\$7,786,408	110	\$27,051	6,263	\$5,944,701	n.a.	n.a.	88,068	\$59,752,939
Allen Park	1,702	\$1,333,376	1,266	\$1,228,215	n.a.	n.a.	155	\$179,125	n.a.	n.a.	3,125	\$2,746,644
Dearborn	12,020	\$10,491,774	4,753	\$5,049,172	n.a.	n.a.	1,206	\$1,486,935	n.a.	n.a.	17,983	\$17,031,422
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,724	\$2,158,829	1,127	\$900,178	n.a.	n.a.	305	\$312,625	0	\$0	4,162	\$3,372,709
Melvindale	1,955	\$1,136,837	879	\$599,228	0	\$0	210	\$192,494	0	\$0	3,044	\$1,928,559
Garden City	2,779	\$1,916,953	1,667	\$1,368,355	n.a.	n.a.	274	\$288,332	0	\$0	4,723	\$3,573,846
Grosse Pointe	2,035	\$1,765,761	1,436	\$1,633,492	0	\$0	96	\$115,905	0	\$0	3,567	\$3,515,158
Hamtramck	3,538	\$1,794,865	638	\$488,582	n.a.	n.a.	213	\$179,575	0	\$0	4,391	\$2,463,900
Highland Park	958	\$583,323	225	\$152,232	n.a.	n.a.	145	\$106,385	0	\$0	1,329	\$842,205
Inkster	1,431	\$982,155	348	\$203,027	n.a.	n.a.	133	\$117,839	0	\$0	1,915	\$1,303,402
Lincoln Park	4,100	\$2,214,035	1,745	\$1,068,188	13	\$2,182	466	\$400,352	0	\$0	6,324	\$3,684,757
Livonia	6,455	\$4,868,852	5,806	\$5,403,023	11	\$1,510	492	\$541,371	n.a.	n.a.	12,765	\$10,817,871
Plymouth Canton	4,930	\$3,748,222	3,609	\$3,402,916	n.a.	n.a.	289	\$302,460	n.a.	n.a.	8,834	\$7,461,624
Redford Union	3,368	\$2,179,840	1,194	\$827,941	n.a.	n.a.	266	\$260,389	0	\$0	4,837	\$3,269,554
River Rouge	818	\$454,767	180	\$115,054	n.a.	n.a.	130	\$106,541	0	\$0	1,133	\$677,514
Romulus	2,526	\$1,669,796	882	\$608,090	n.a.	n.a.	238	\$226,670	0	\$0	3,653	\$2,506,168
South Redford	2,317	\$1,560,526	1,033	\$737,645	n.a.	n.a.	171	\$166,603	0	\$0	3,523	\$2,465,129
Taylor	6,666	\$4,077,867	3,395	\$2,270,948	13	\$2,024	727	\$663,647	0	\$0	10,801	\$7,014,486
Trenton	1,198	\$924,943	1,192	\$1,205,676	n.a.	n.a.	120	\$136,013	0	\$0	2,512	\$2,267,351
Wayne-Westland	11,295	\$7,569,809	4,653	\$3,562,494	14	\$5,324	1,067	\$1,034,556	0	\$0	17,029	\$12,172,183
Wyandotte	2,124	\$1,294,515	1,512	\$1,203,767	n.a.	n.a.	251	\$246,515	0	\$0	3,893	\$2,746,029
Flat Rock	768	\$500,353	425	\$369,144	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$104,377	0	\$0	1,296	\$974,188
Crestwood	2,355	\$2,009,369	1,510	\$1,369,933	n.a.	n.a.	228	\$267,303	0	\$0	4,094	\$3,646,846
Westwood	1,611	\$1,051,418	493	\$309,267	n.a.	n.a.	145	\$128,691	0	\$0	2,251	\$1,489,935
Ecorse	908	\$522,619	334	\$223,588	n.a.	n.a.	148	\$129,837	0	\$0	1,396	\$878,446
Gibraltar	1,178	\$830,277	1,031	\$849,038	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$102,792	0	\$0	2,318	\$1,782,467
Grosse Ile Twp.	259	\$201,049	361	\$370,518	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$15,273	n.a.	n.a.	636	\$587,898
Harper Woods	1,466	\$1,093,368	407	\$354,673	n.a.	n.a.	121	\$133,565	0	\$0	1,995	\$1,581,816
Huron	669	\$427,685	580	\$489,443	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$61,747	n.a.	n.a.	1,313	\$991,579
Woodhaven	2,148	\$1,455,074	1,492	\$1,320,031	n.a.	n.a.	209	\$192,924	0	\$0	3,853	\$2,968,607
Northville	892	\$699,000	779	\$707,411	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$58,500	n.a.	n.a.	1,728	\$1,469,708

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Riverview	874	\$554,389	714	\$636,222	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$106,809	0	\$0	1,693	\$1,297,526
Southgate	2,646	\$1,776,413	2,099	\$1,780,366	n.a.	n.a.	291	\$308,156	0	\$0	5,040	\$3,867,053
Van Buren	3,779	\$2,520,036	1,642	\$1,262,277	n.a.	n.a.	298	\$283,813	n.a.	n.a.	5,727	\$4,071,856
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,316	\$576,275	961	\$657,617	13	\$1,372	153	\$105,639	n.a.	n.a.	2,448	\$1,420,658
Manton	256	\$120,976	197	\$129,037	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$23,524	n.a.	n.a.	508	\$275,233
Mesick	253	\$101,826	185	\$95,146	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$18,874	n.a.	n.a.	484	\$217,994
Valid District Total	661,385	\$400,468,257	374,409	\$278,917,054	2,870	\$365,644	65,776	\$55,960,975	7,176	\$55,378,166	1,111,616	\$791,090,096
Invalid District Total	1,394	\$831,958	498	\$367,718	n.a.	\$562	180	\$164,481	33	\$218,876	2,109	\$1,583,595
No School District Total	750	\$562,951	1,121	\$922,965	n.a.	\$577	469	\$401,039	n.a.	\$84,235	2,351	\$1,971,767
<b>Total</b>	<b>663,529</b>	<b>\$401,863,166</b>	<b>376,028</b>	<b>\$280,207,737</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>\$366,783</b>	<b>66,425</b>	<b>\$56,526,495</b>	<b>7,215</b>	<b>\$55,681,277</b>	<b>1,116,076</b>	<b>\$794,645,458</b>

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.